Cauldron
1963

LD4011.N2C38 1963
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES DUPL
3 9358 01423849 4
#27064064

ORTHEASTERN UNIVERS

Northeastern University
A Passage Through
Time . . .

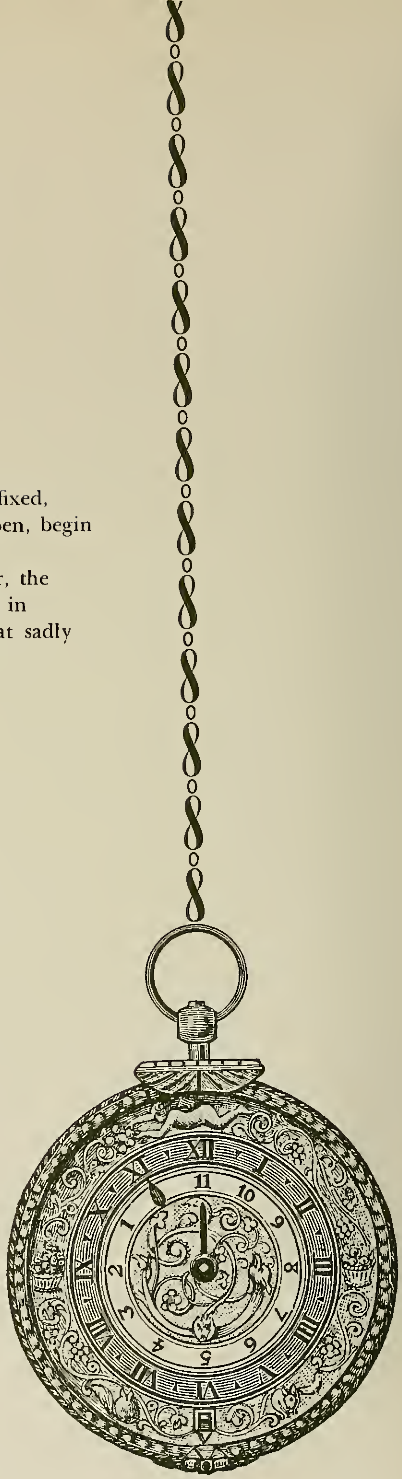
The element of Time . . .

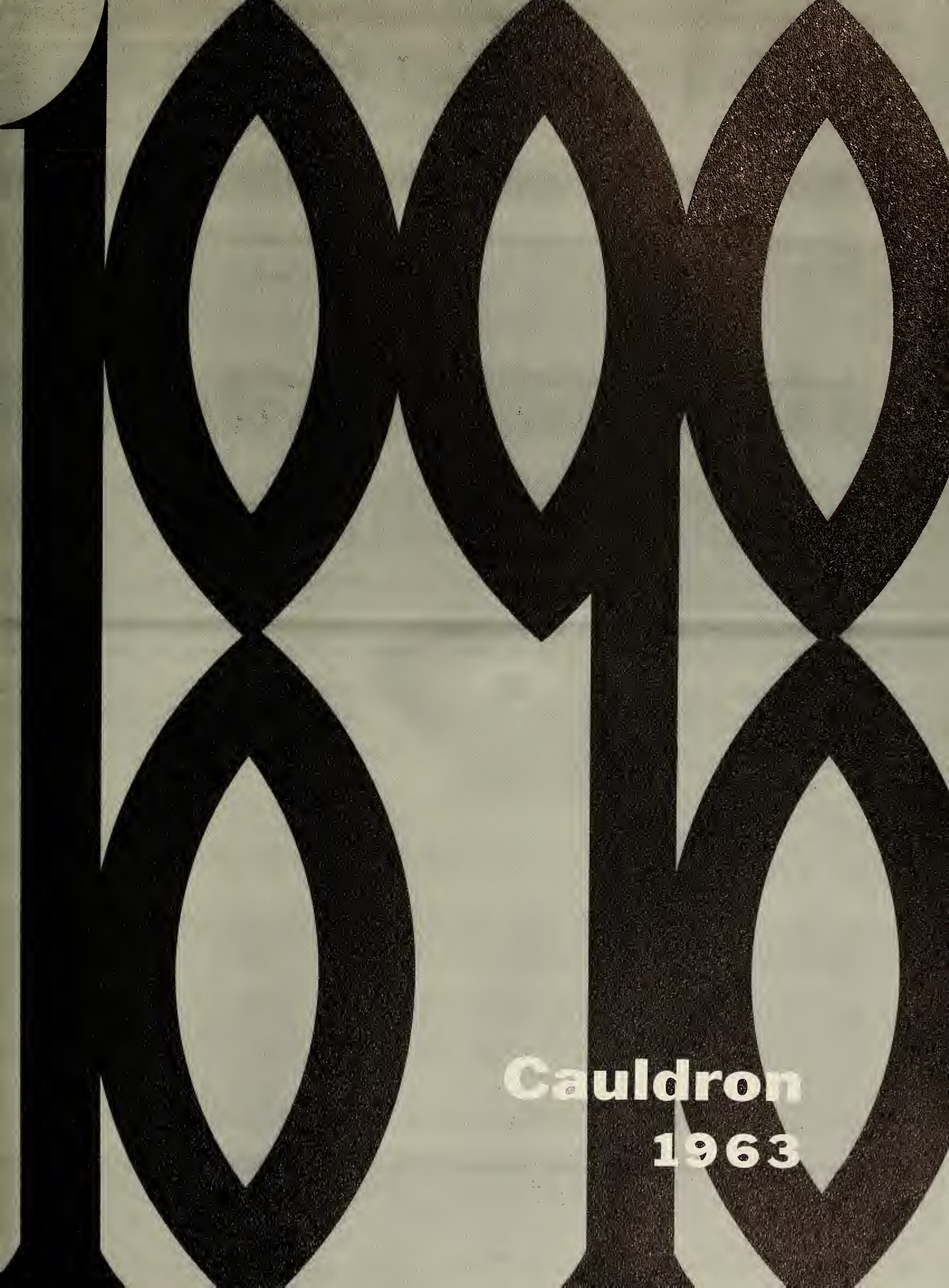
Webster defines Time as "The allotted, appointed, fixed, or customary moment or hour for something to happen, begin or end."

No attempt is made here to allot or appoint. Rather, the *raison d'etre* of the 1963 Cauldron is to fix a period in our lives which had begun, happened and, somewhat sadly ended.

These were the crucial years, the chaotic years, the happy years, the sad years; the time of our lives; the moments of hell-raising, heartache, hardship; a panorama of experiences which, although we oftimes won't admit it, we do hold somewhat fondly to us.

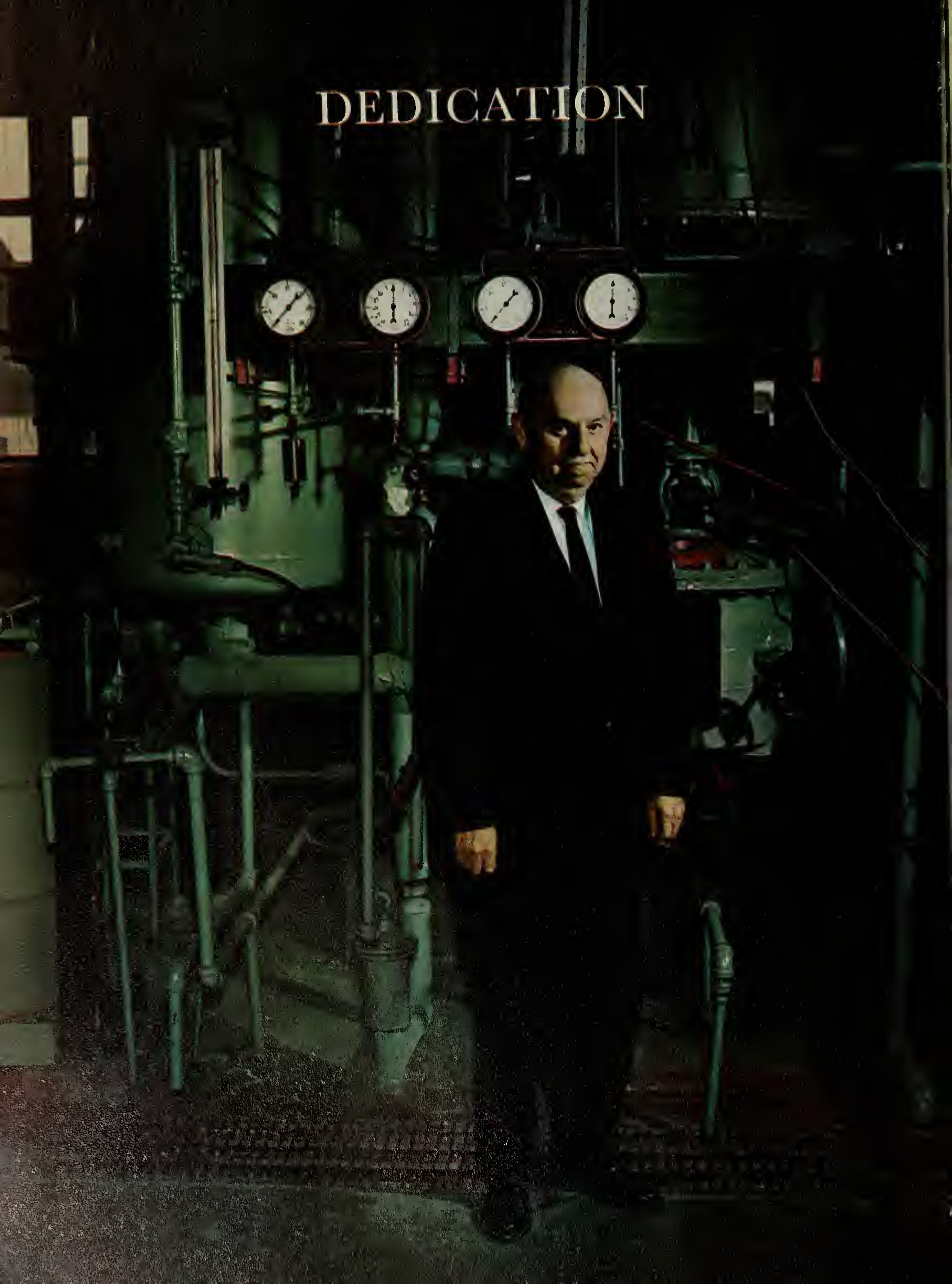
Somehow, we cannot help but feel that this was the time someone had issued a challenge to us — and we emerged victorious. Surely, the experience must be recorded. . . .





Cauldron
1963

DEDICATION



"Good old common sense..."

Education is the process of teaching one to think—using good old common sense. If education fails to do this, it is a waste both from the teacher's and student's viewpoint."

It is to Professor Chester P. Baker, the speaker of these words, whom this CAULDRON is so proudly dedicated.

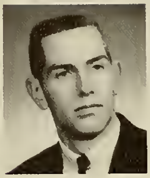
Professor Baker joined the faculty at Northeastern upon receiving a degree in Chemical Engineering from the University in 1920. Since that time, he more than any other one man has been responsible for the effectiveness, growth, and high morale of the Department of Chemical Engineering. In 1939 he founded and became the first chairman of this department and to the present has been responsible for the conception, design and installation of the chemical engineering laboratories throughout the campus.

Professor Baker has published numerous papers in his field and has been honored by many national societies and lauded by many trade publications.

The CAULDRON is honored to dedicate this book to Professor Baker who, after having come to Northeastern forty-six years ago with the coming of the first CAULDRON publication, will retire this year leaving behind a praiseworthy history of dedicated service to Northeastern University and to the propagation of education in chemical engineering throughout the Nation.

Mitchell C. Lynch
Editor-in-Chief

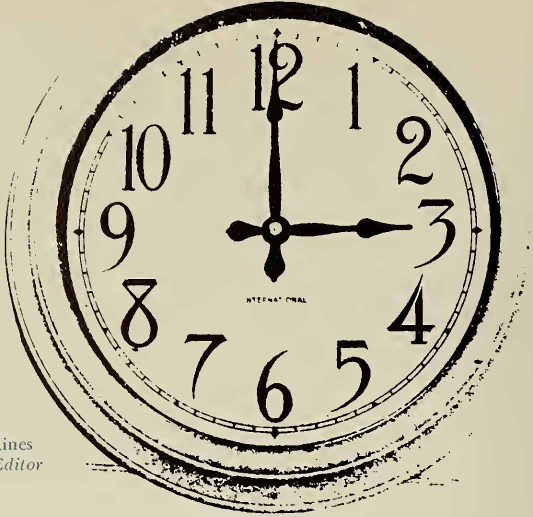
Lawrence Manisoff
Managing Editor



Donald T. Rines
Assistant Editor

Benjamin Gerson
Business Manager

Roderic Mettler
Photo Editor



Cauldron 1963

Section Editors:

William Colyer, *Fraternities*
Daniel Campbell, *Sports*
Thomas Conroy, *R O T C*
Thomas Conroy, R O T C

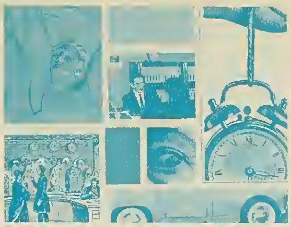
Other members of the Editorial Board:

Geraldine DiPeri, *Secretary*
Stephen J. Green, *Assistant to the Editor*
Leland McDonough, *Assistant to the Editor*

Staff members:

Joseph Codispoti
Deborah Wentworth
Charles Tegan
David O'Donnell
Gail Starr
Beth Wyman
John Travers
Pamela Spoffard
David King
Lawrence Curran
Peter Vakas
John Bender
Lillian O'Connell
Grace Osterhaut

73 Activities



121 Sports

151 Fraternities

186 ROTC

207 Graduates

Senior Week

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
FOUNDED A D 1898

President's Message

It is a pleasure to extend congratulations to all members of the senior class. As you go forth from Northeastern, you join 33,000 other Northeastern graduates who comprise a very important part of America's greatest resource — her educated men and women.

You have received an excellent education for the times in which you live, but you must realize that it is much less complete for the times in which you live than was the education of most previous generations in relation to the times in which they lived. Knowledge is expanding at a rapid pace, pointing up dramatically that education has no destination. It is a continuous, endless road that we must travel all our lives.

You are fortunate indeed that you are educated in those fields of knowledge in which Northeastern specializes. They include the fields of knowledge of great importance in today's world and lead to careers and professions which are critically short in supply.

Northeastern knows that it has your loyalty and devotion. This university—your Alma Mater—has a great destiny yet to fulfill. It is counting on you to join with the thousands of other loyal alumni to assist Northeastern to become one of the great universities of the free world.

The challenge to you is to make the most of your opportunities and to use your talents and education to serve your nation and the cause of freedom. May God instill in each of you a passion of excellence. I have every confidence that Northeastern graduates will meet the challenge.

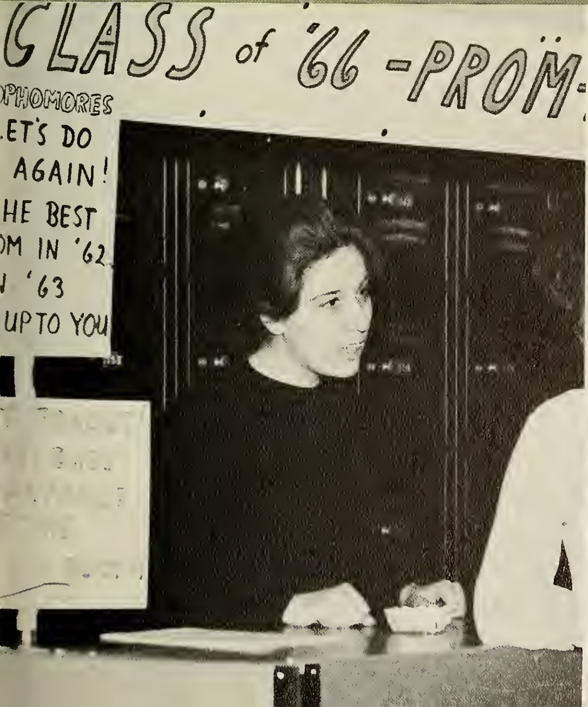
"... education has

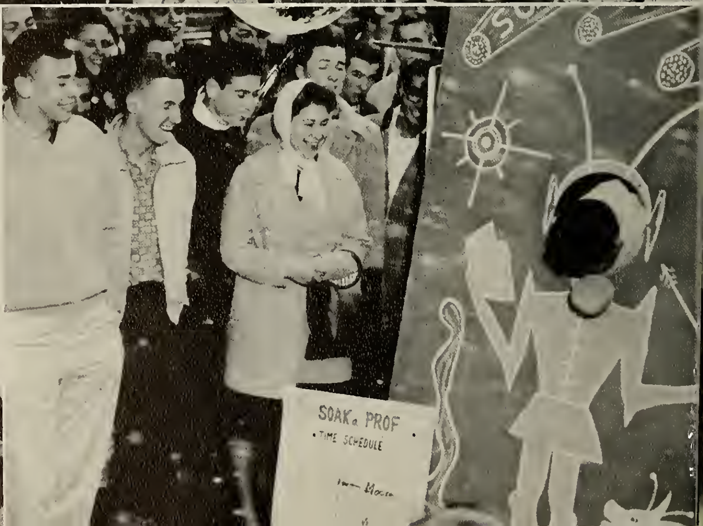
no destination"

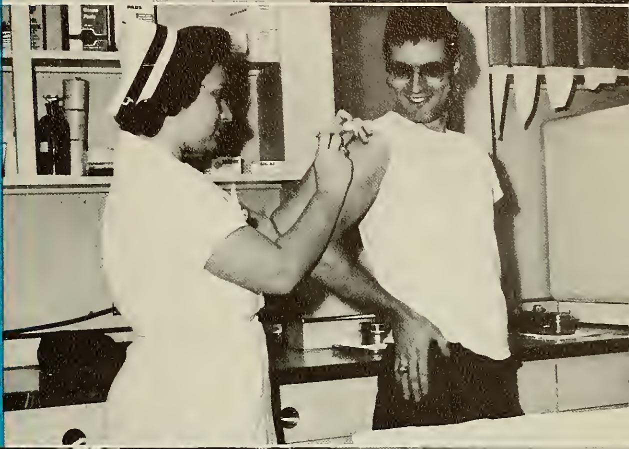
The campus wherein we spent this period of time is a many faceted thing—not just a tangible grouping of buildings, but rather a . . . . Are words enough?

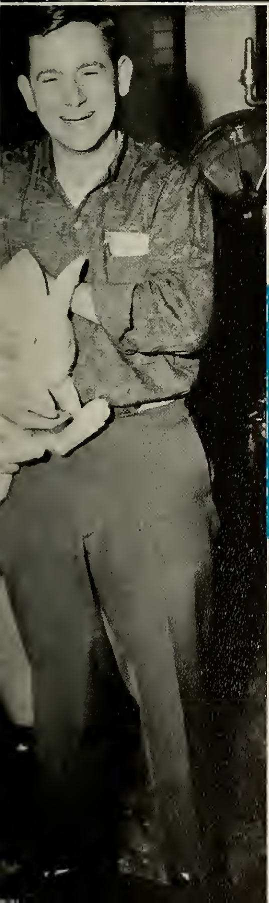
Someone once said the individual should never know the limits of his personal creativity. Once the limit is known, then the excitement and exhilaration of accomplishment cease to exist. We knew no limits in that period of time. We were given the tools with which to work. We were taken to the threshold of our own minds.

In the freshness and innocence of our youth, we threw ourselves into the cauldron of this university. There were individuals who rose as leaders from the crowd; there were those who worked and followed quietly and without recognition, each according to the dictates of ability, desire, personality and personal value. Thus, Northeastern is many different things to many people, but to all, it will always bring to mind, not just a time of scholastic and social challenge, but a time when the sweetness and fullness of life, and perhaps some of the bitterness also, reached out and echoed into our unformed character. Thus, we spill forth from this cauldron, to go separate ways and to meet new challenges, but the ties are formed and binding. For we spent together, under the shelter of this, our Alma Mater, our golden days.

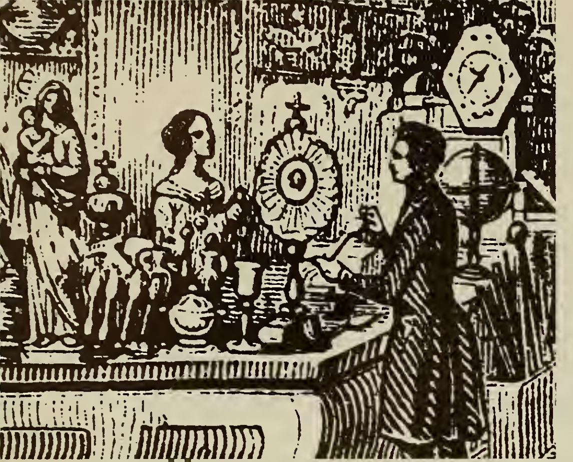

GLASS of '66 -PROM-
PHOMORES
LET'S DO
AGAIN!
HE BEST
OM IN '62
N '63
UPTO YOU

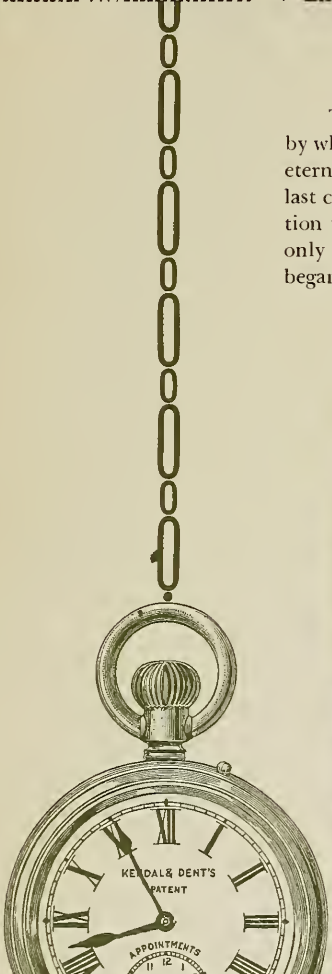

SOAKa PROF
TIME SCHEDULE





EXIT
Alpha Rho





Time is sometimes fast, sometimes slow. It races by when there's a term paper due, and crawls with an eternity between each tick of the clock during that last class on Friday afternoon. Five years ago graduation was at the end of a lifetime. Now, it feels like only yesterday when the history of the Class of 1963 began on a sunny, mild, autumn morning.

"FROSH HORDES INVADE CAMPUS," screamed the banner headlines of the NEWS edition waiting to greet us when we first enrolled at Northeastern University, Wednesday, September 3, 1958.

While waiting in line to have our pictures taken and receive locker keys, we read that we were the largest entering class in the history of the University and 135 freshman coeds resulted in an 11-1 male to female ratio, a big improvement, according to upperclassmen.

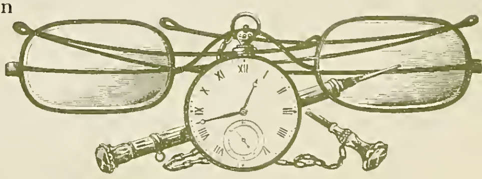
And when we had a spare moment during a hectic orientation week to pause and digest the speeches we heard and booklets we read, we wondered if we would be among the one of every three who would not be around at the start of our sophomore year.

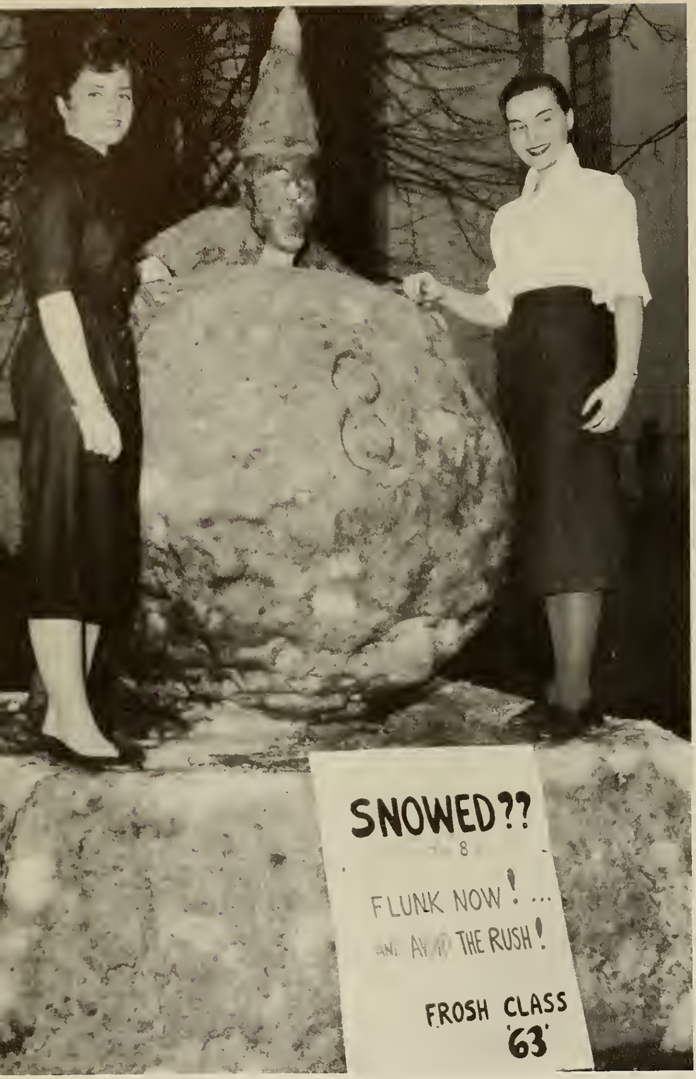
Barely had we settled down to the routine of studying, when we found out that King Husky IV, Northeastern's last live mascot, died mysteriously at a New Hampshire kennel, presumably shot because he had rabies. Since we couldn't have a live mascot, the News proposed that King Chump, a baboon, be installed in his place.

As the canine uproar died down, it was announced that the Student Center Building would become the Ell Student Center, in honor of Dr. Carl S. Ell, who retired as University President in June of 1959.

We paid court to Queen Rosemarie Dividio as our first Homecoming rolled around and watched the Huskies roll over the University of Bridgeport, 36-8.

Professor Wallace Bishop proved a true prophet when he predicted that Batista's Cuba regime would be overthrown by unknown rebel leader, Fidel Castro, and Secretary of the Army Wilbur S. Brucker praised Northeastern for outstanding ROTC achievement.




SNOWED??
FLUNK NOW! ...
AND AVOID THE RUSH!
FROSH CLASS
'63'

The Class of 1963 held its first official function. Sue Feeney won top prize in an Alumni Auditorium fashion show.

The Student Council made plans to raise money for a Husky statue and Dean Dorothy Dissell became Northeastern's second Dean of Women replacing Dean Myra Herrick.

We were veterans now, sophomores, as a monumental event took place. Dr. Asa S. Knowles was inaugurated as the University's third President and Dr. Ell became the first Husky Chancellor.

Our class made history when we decided to support a Korean orphanage but an otherwise gala autumn was marred when Northeastern lost at Homecoming to the University of Conn. before Queen Elizabeth Anderson.

The Atomic Energy Commission granted the University $41,284 to be used for a nuclear reactor and $45,000 worth of equipment was added to the mechanical engineering labs.

Somehow the money had to be obtained to pay for these improvements and tuition was raised $100.

Sports enthusiasts received some good news. Art Chisholm received hockey All-American honors and a physical education major was offered.

While we celebrated the golden anniversary of Northeastern's Co-operative Plan of Education, a new *Alma Mater* was composed.

As we began our middle year, a group of Phi Beta Alpha brothers revived an old tradition by stealing Rhody's ram.

Future expansion of the University's physical plant was insured when $2,000,000 worth of neighborhood industrial property was purchased.

Nancy MacLean was elected Homecoming Queen and watched Southern Conn. State defeat the Huskies, 23-6.

For the first time doctorate degrees on the Co-op Plan were offered in chemistry, physics and electrical engineering.

Art Chisolm was named All-American again, but spurned a professional contract from the Boston Bruins in favor of a career in business.

To help solve the parking problem, the Boston Storage Warehouse was torn down and the land hard topped for use as a parking lot.

As national fraternities were allowed on campus, the University purchased the Roosevelt Apartments, Dean Alexander retired as Dean of the College of Engineering and was replaced by Dean Ronald Scott and the nuclear lab received a grant to investigate sub-atomic particles.

We began our junior year in a philanthropic mood, raising money for the destitute Korean island, Cheju-do.

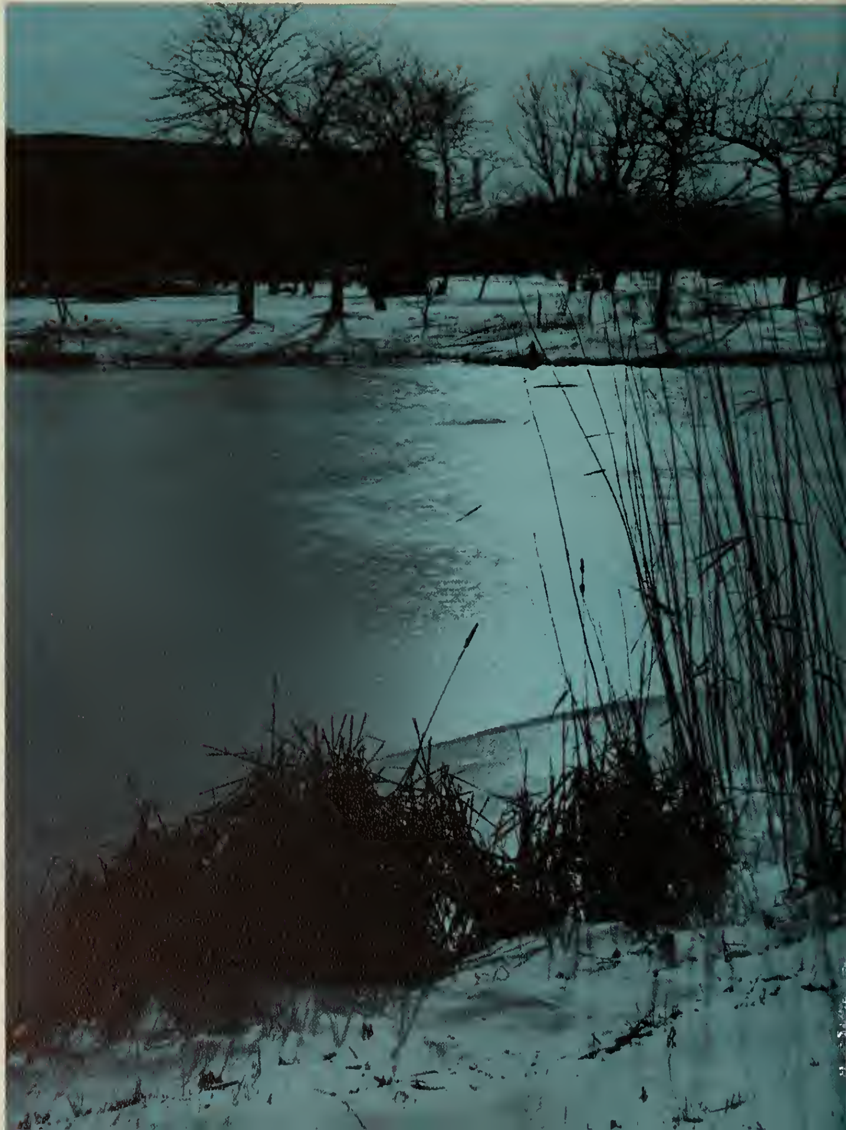
A pharmacy school became the University's sixth college and Arlene Wissenbach was elected Homecoming Queen as we lost to Vermont, 6-0.

The campus was electrified by the announcement of a $40 million development program, the basketball team won the regional championship and sororities appeared on campus.

Then it arrived. Our senior year, recorded in the pages of this CAULDRON.

STEPHEN J. GREEN

The Fenway—Winter



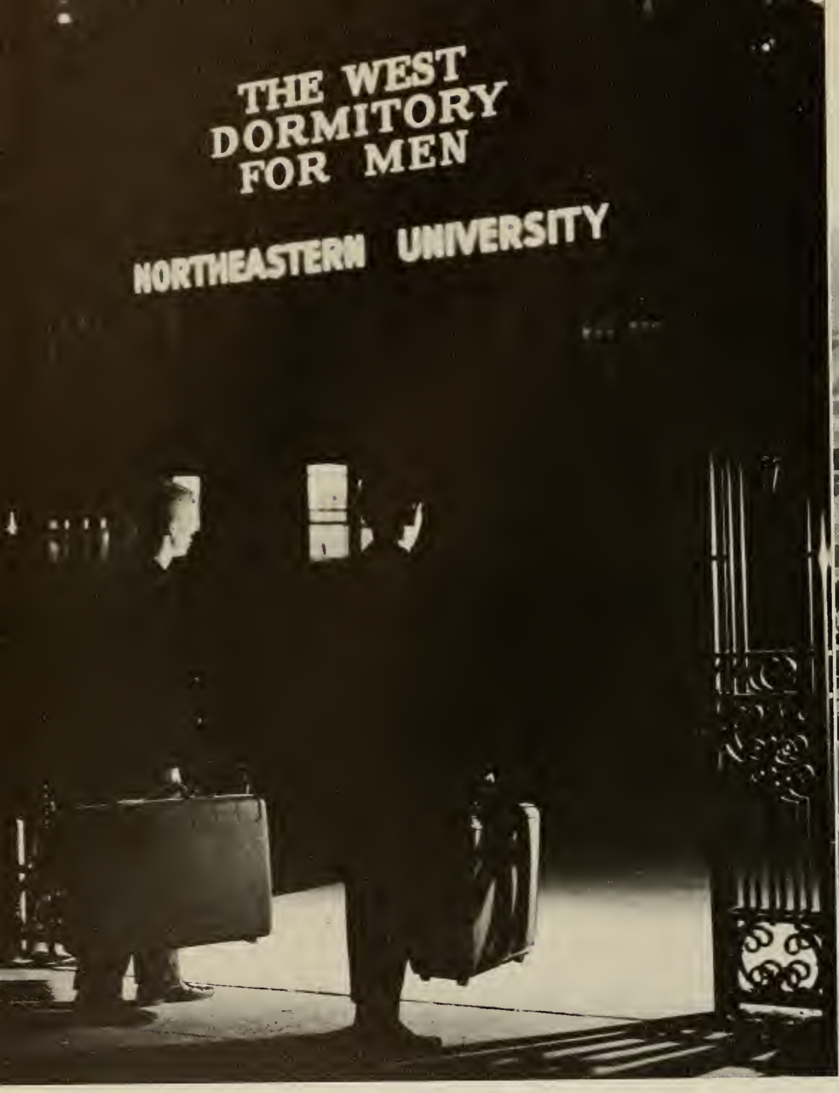
Down Huntington

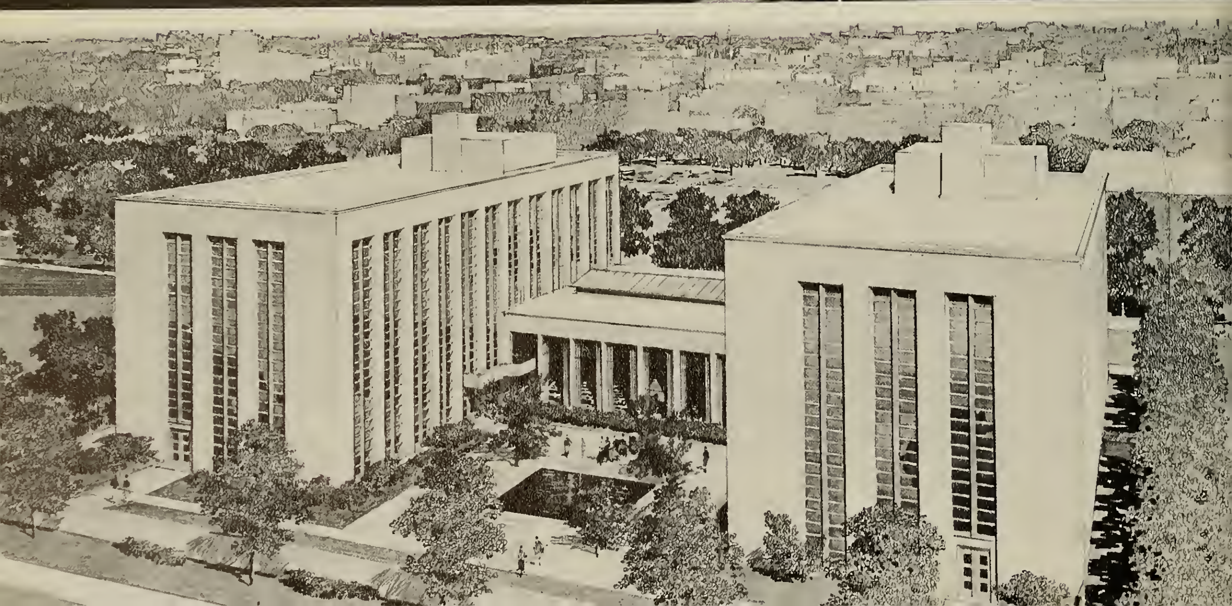
AROUND CAMPUS

"81 St. Stephen's"

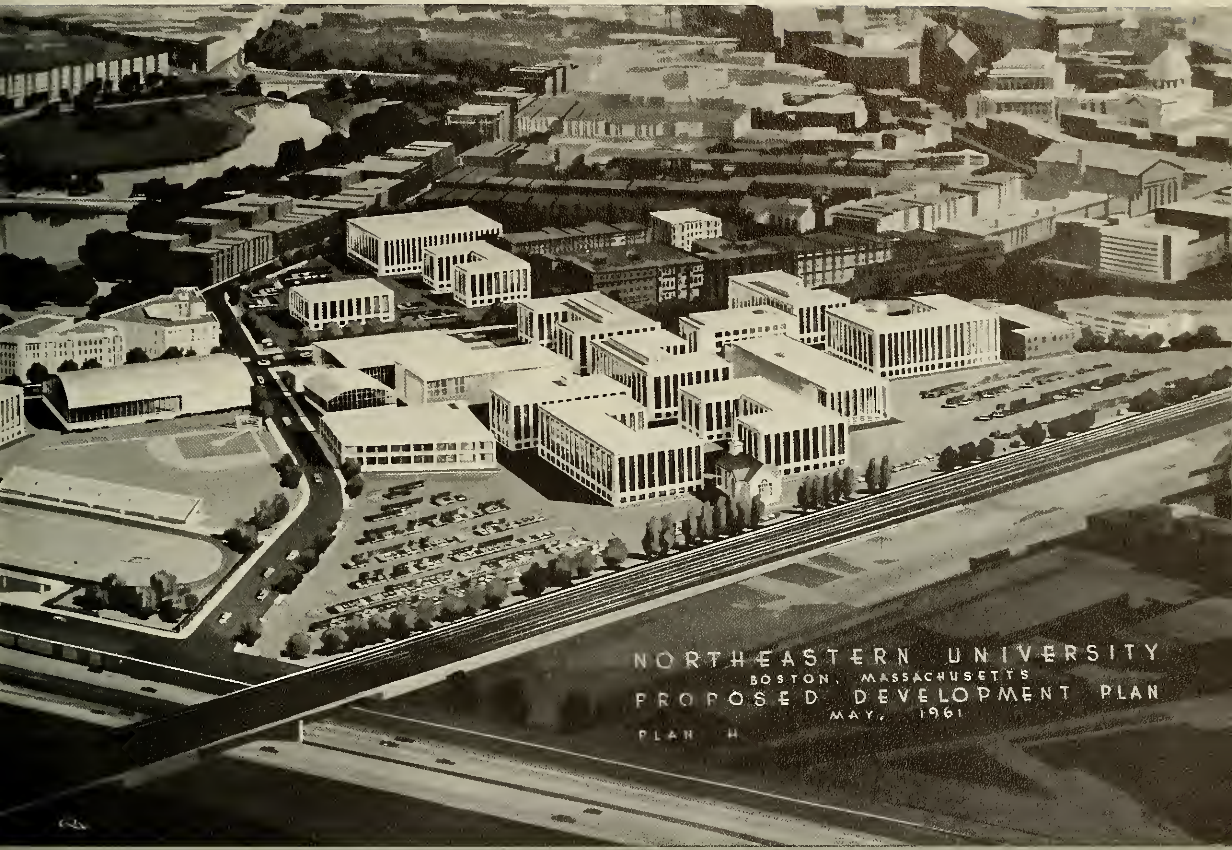
The Fenway—Summer

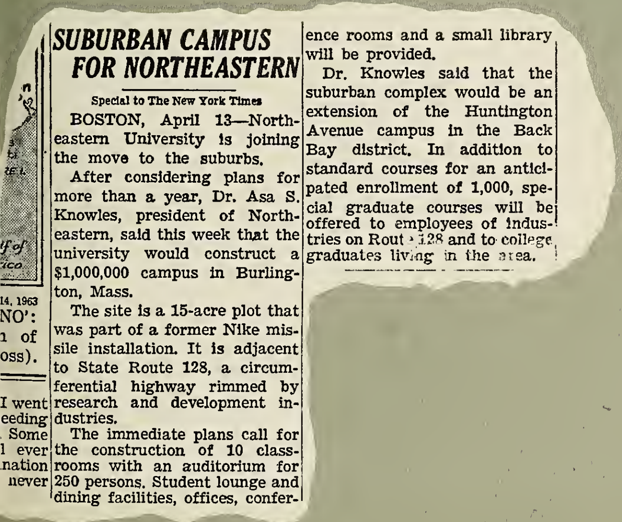
The


THE WEST
DORMITORY
FOR MEN
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY



New Northeastern





14, 1963
NO':
1 of
oss).

I went
eeding
. Some
l ever
nation
never

SUBURBAN CAMPUS FOR NORTHEASTERN

Special to The New York Times

BOSTON, April 13—Northeastern University is joining the move to the suburbs.

After considering plans for more than a year, Dr. Asa S. Knowles, president of Northeastern, said this week that the university would construct a $1,000,000 campus in Burlington, Mass.

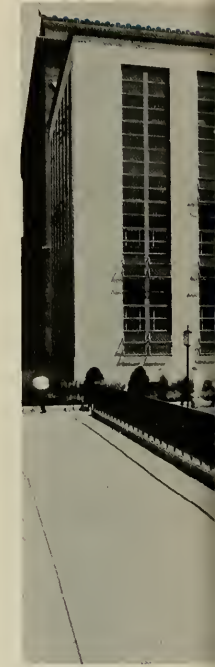
The site is a 15-acre plot that was part of a former Nike missile installation. It is adjacent to State Route 128, a circumferential highway rimmed by research and development industries.

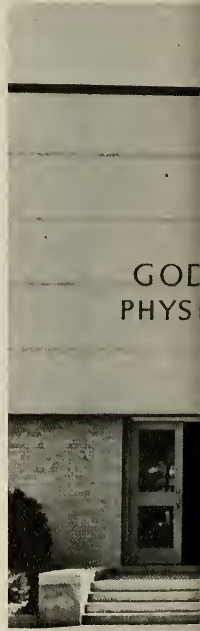
The immediate plans call for the construction of 10 classrooms with an auditorium for 250 persons. Student lounge and dining facilities, offices, conference rooms and a small library will be provided.

Dr. Knowles said that the suburban complex would be an extension of the Huntington Avenue campus in the Back Bay district. In addition to standard courses for an anticipated enrollment of 1,000, special graduate courses will be offered to employees of industries on Route 128 and to college graduates living in the area.

ahead · turn left at 3rd traffic light
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
3322

Now

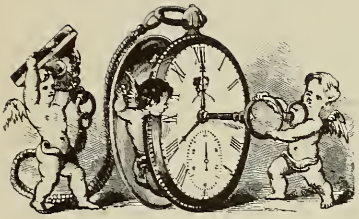


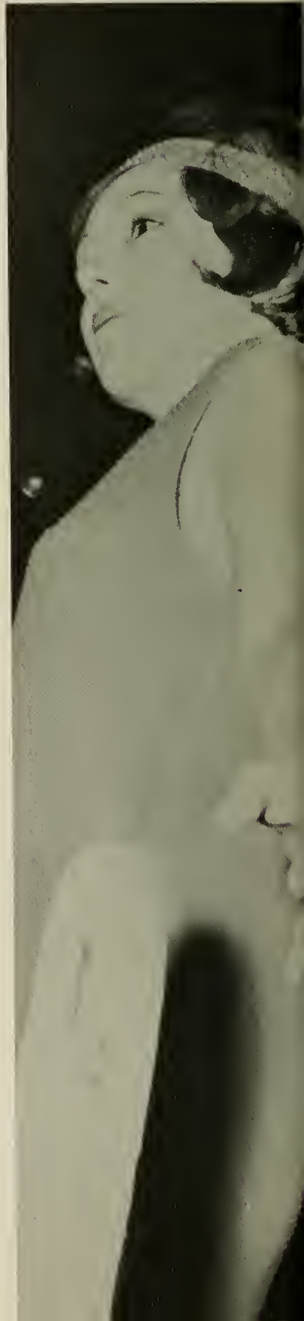

GOD
PHYS

and Always, Northeastern Has...

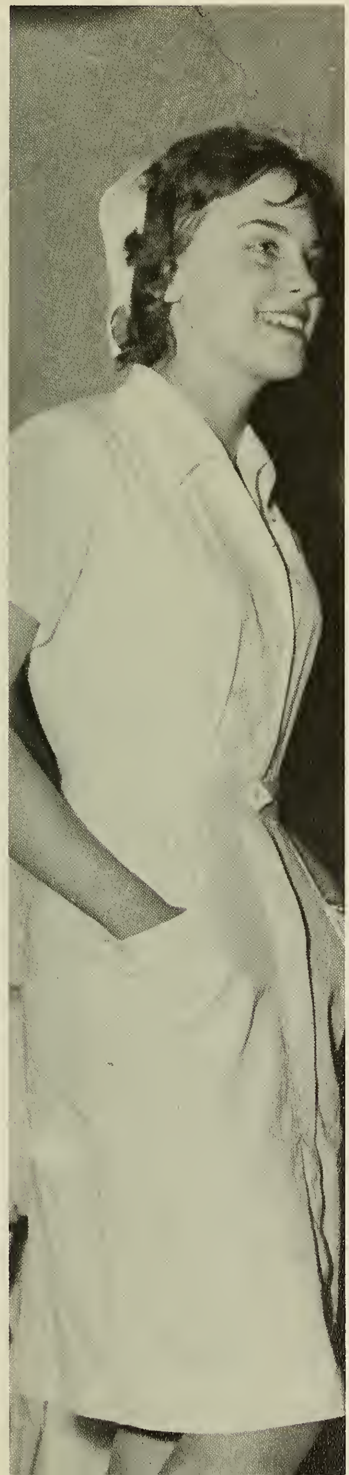
LOWELL CABOT
DUCATION CENTER

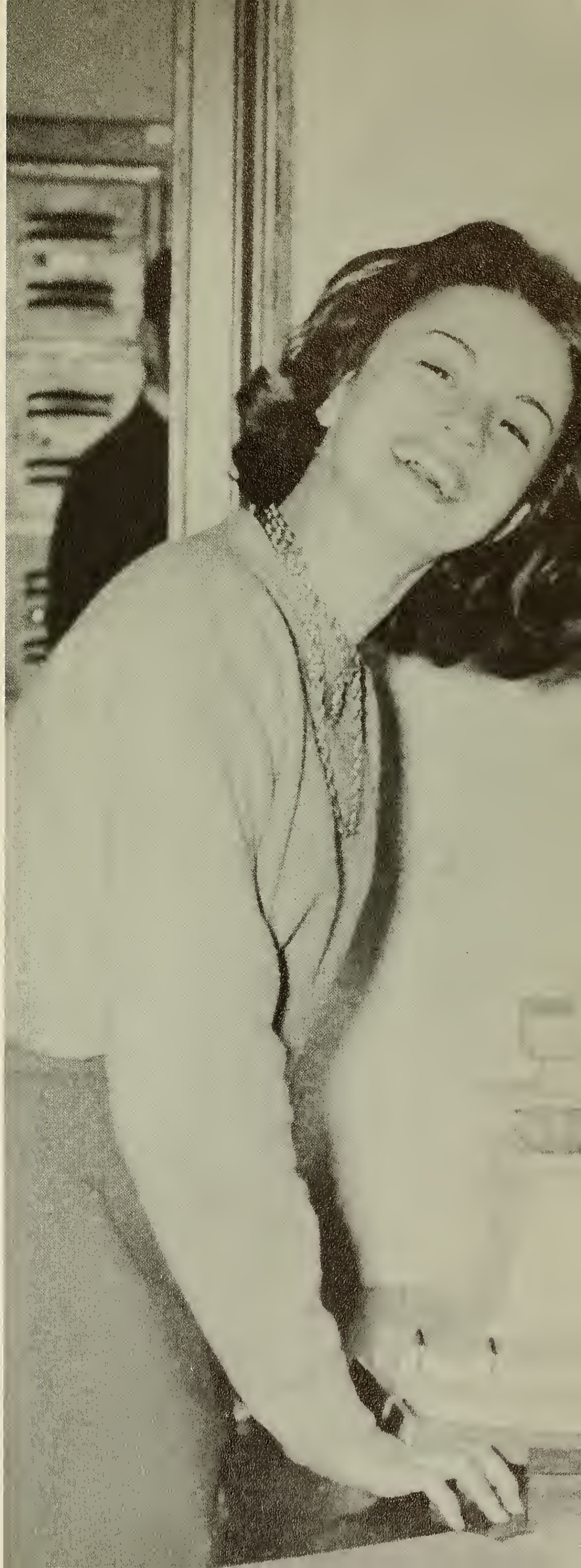
Girls Girls,





Girls And...

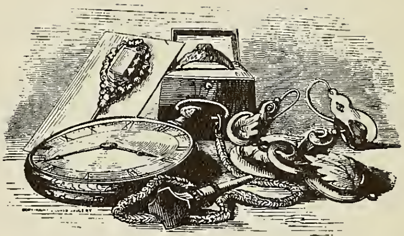




Girls AND

Boys

MAKE
TIME



And for

That Timely Change of Pace...

[illegible] in the lounge

THE COMMONS A CORNUCOPIA

OF CAREFREE CONFUSION AND . . .

1 SAUGUS
GRAHAM ORCH.
RMAL 6:30-12:00 P.M.
APRIL 20

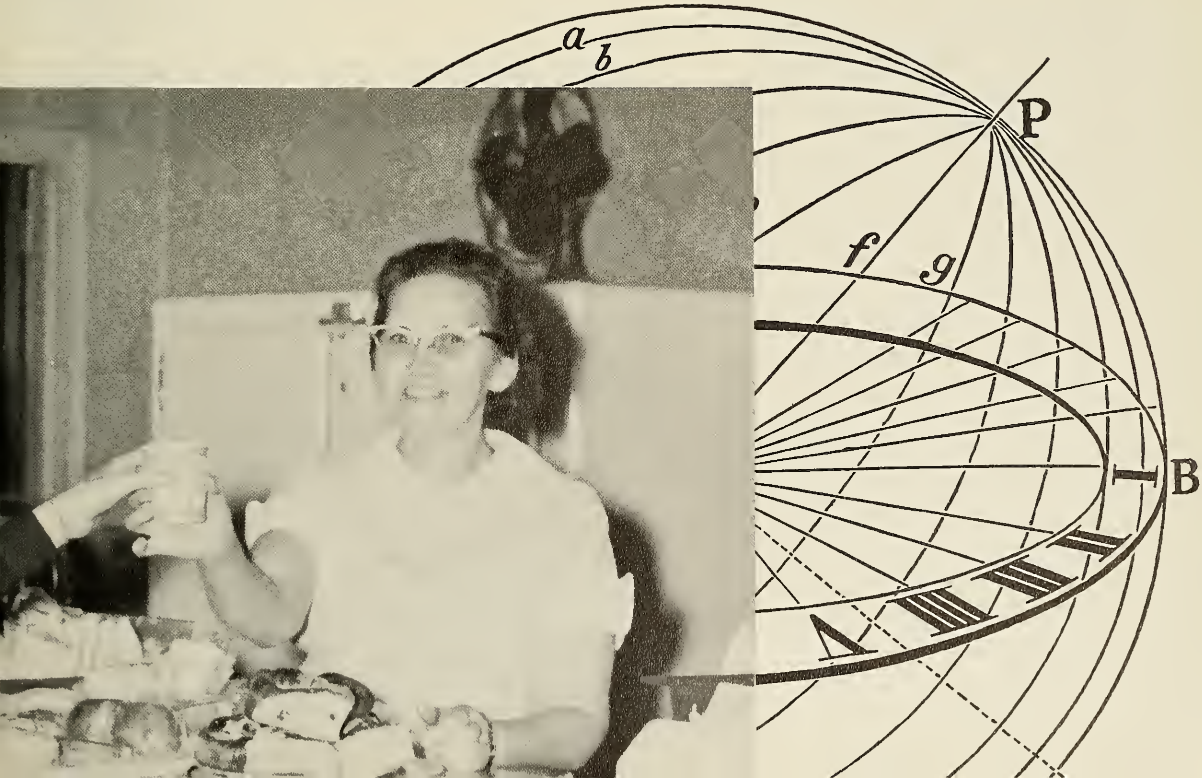
There exists within the confines of the university a concavity of confusion, a collection of cardboard cartons of milk, books scattered, half-empty containers of coffee, casual cast-abouts, a candid conglomeration of class-cutting culprits. This is the Commons, where books are read, time is whiled away, ideas are spread and perhaps something of value is the end result of the moments spent away from responsibility, the wasted moments, the idle hours, the time of shirk.

It offers not much more than food and drink, and dirty floors, and tired students, little old ladies serving their wares at outrageous prices.

There are the long, long lines stretching to who knows where, the soft-drink dispensaries with a large "out of order" sign pasted on the coin whach-a-ma-callit.

The blaring music, the shouts, the laughs, the announcements, the warnings, the plans made and cancelled.

Coffee
coffee
coffee
coffee
coffee
coffee
coffee
coffee
coffee
coffee


a
b
P
f
g
I
B
II
III
IIII
V

Those Timely

The times remembered . . .

Those current corridors, the sea of humanity between classes, the booths offering the latest wares in ideas, entertainment.

Marking time, on the way to somewhere, the corridors (tunnels, if you will) were the means to any end.

And it was there we stopped to converse, read the posters, make the dates.

Students on the move are a wondrous sight (whether through the corridors or further into life). They were on the way to spend some time somewhere. But many were the times spent on the way.

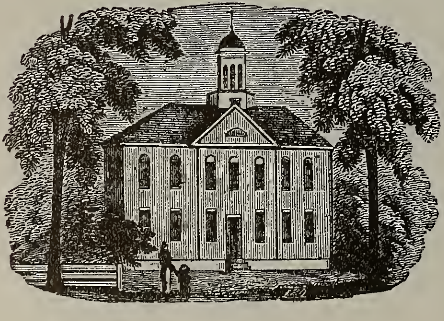
STOP SHOUTING
I'M VOTING FOR
for
KP

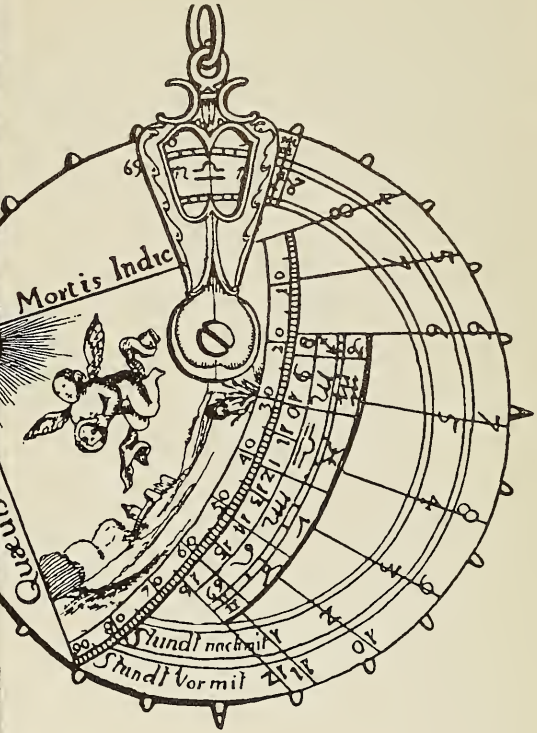
Corridors

CHAPE
COFFEE HOUS
SITY
NS

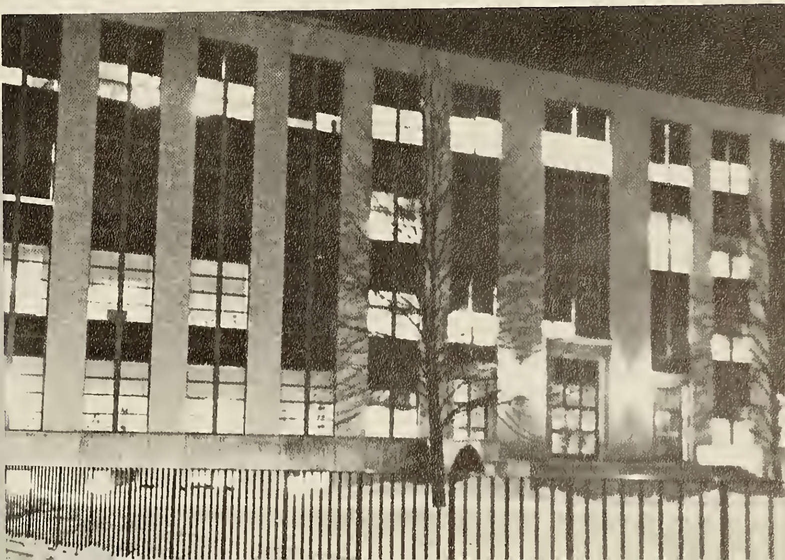
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

On Campus Night and Day




Mortis Indic
Quæ
Stundt nachmit
Stundt Vormit

A Time for All Seasons



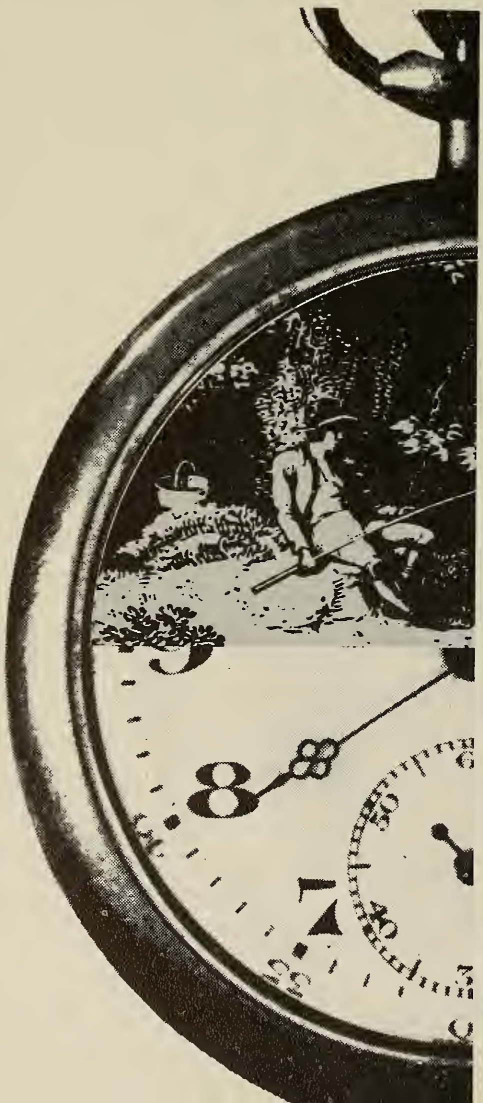
The Times of

Our Lives

Time for

Leisure

"...count the minutes and



hours spent in the pursuit of leisure"

"... the best of times"

CHECK ROOM
HOURS
8:15 AM 5 PM

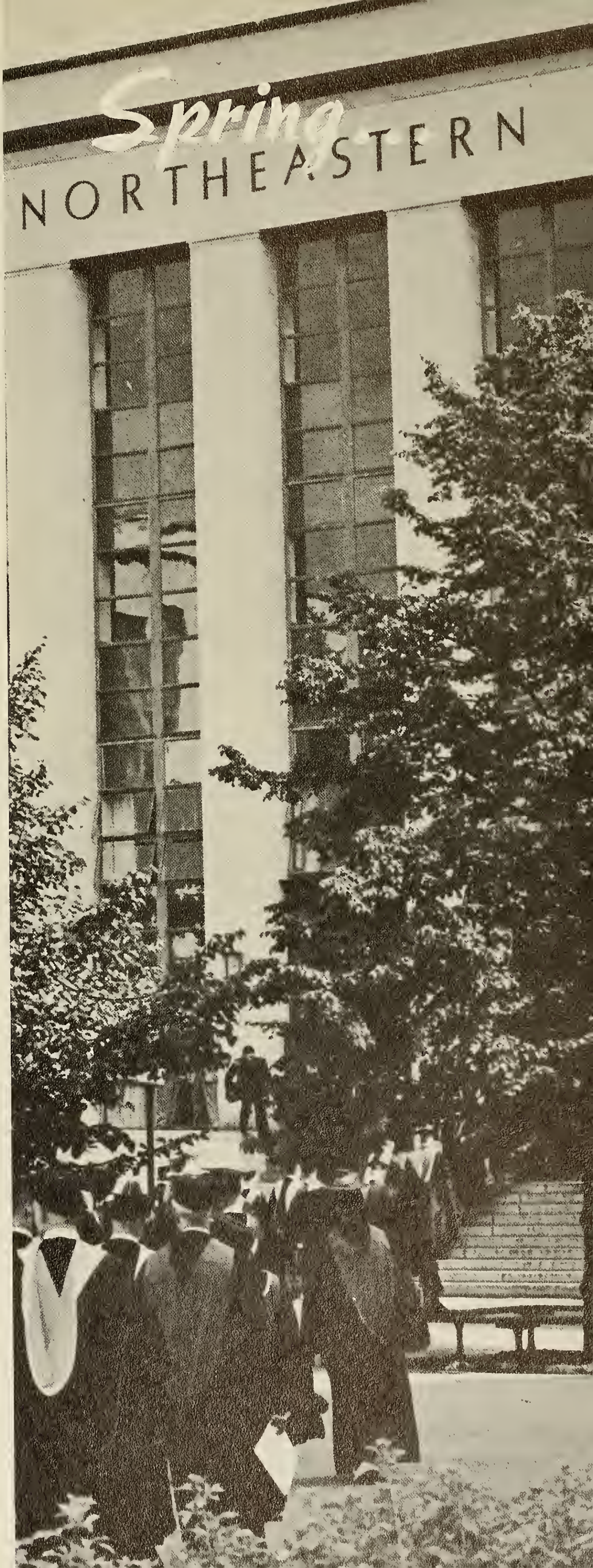
12
4

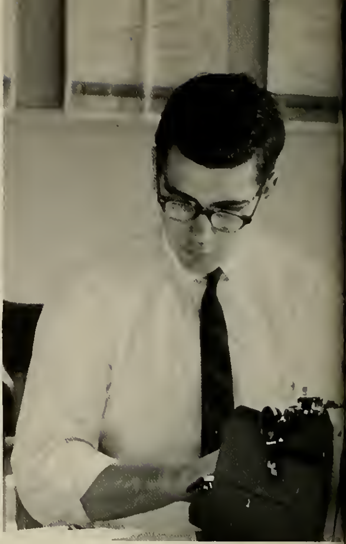
Summer . . .

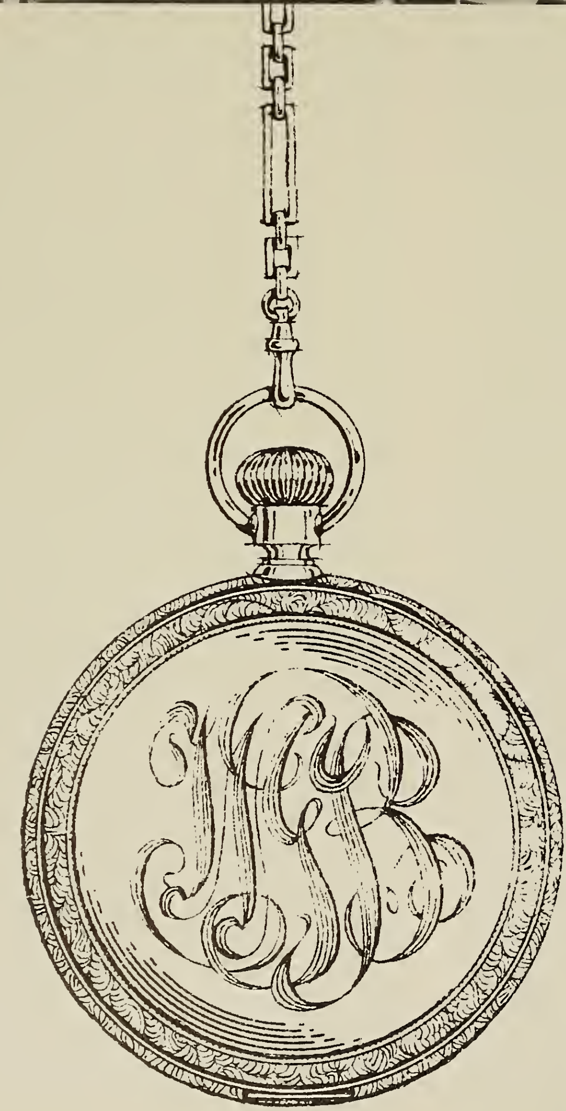
THE ASTERN
NORTHEASTERN
N
UNIVERSITY
UNIVERSITY

Fall . . .

Winter...


Spring...
NORTHEASTERN



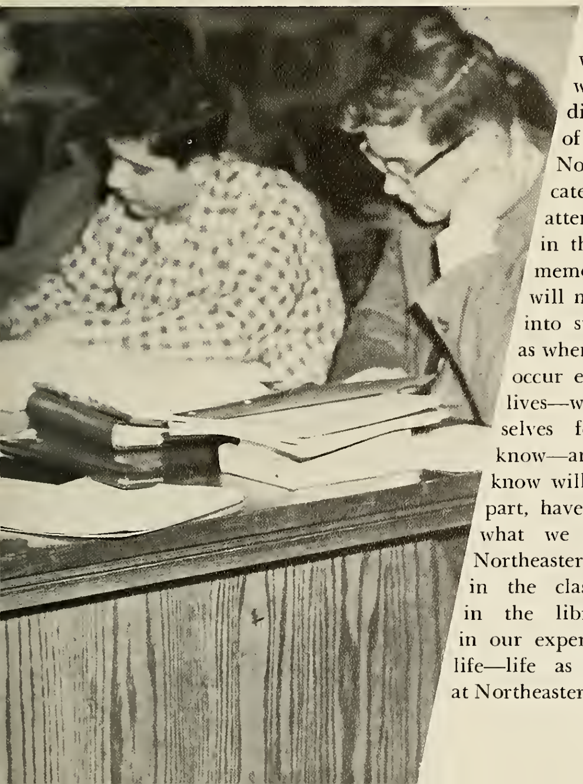


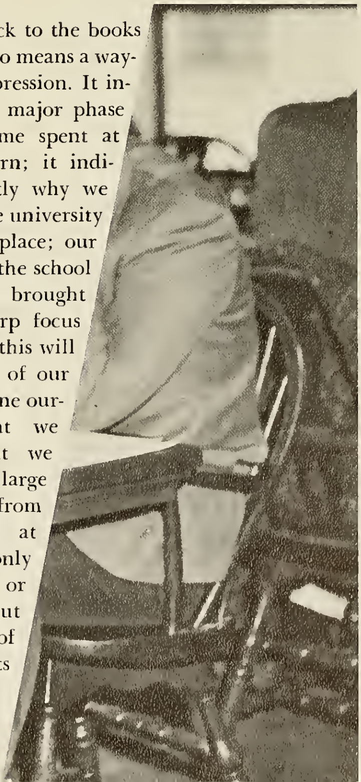
The Highwaymen In Concert

The Class of 1965 proved it could be done when it presented a two-and-a-half-hour concert by the popular folk-singing group, "The Highwaymen." Alumni Auditorium was packed that evening — a memorable evening because it was the first truly successful concert ever sponsored at the university by a class. The concert's success caused a sudden re-examination of the various ways classes could raise funds.

That evening also pointed up the diversification of ways of spending time at Northeastern. One moment the entertainment of a concert — the next moment it was back to the books.

A Concerted Study





And back to the books was by no means a wayward expression. It indicated a major phase of our time spent at Northeastern; it indicated exactly why we attended the university in the first place; our memories of the school will never be brought into such sharp focus as when—and this will occur everyday of our lives—we examine ourselves for what we know—and what we know will, for a large part, have come from what we learned at Northeastern. Not only in the classroom or in the library, but in our experiences of life—life as students at Northeastern.

The alumni came and so did the rain. But this was the last time as hosts. We picked our queen, played our footgall game, saw our play, had our parties. But the rains still came, perhaps to remind us it was our last welcome. The floats lost their glow, the football players slipped in mud.

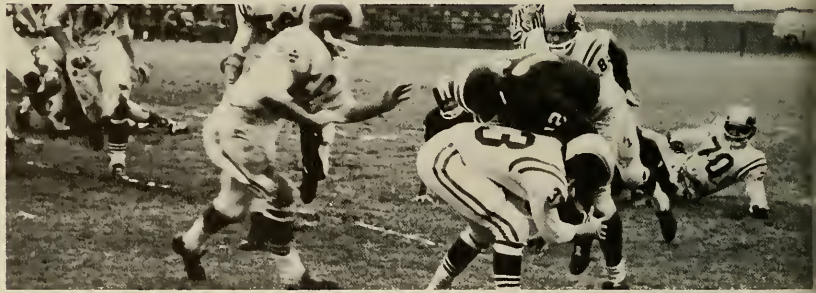
It was our time, though. Our consolation was we would return—and be welcomed by our hosts—in the sun. We will laud the floats, cheer the team and applaud the play. It will be our time to return.

On

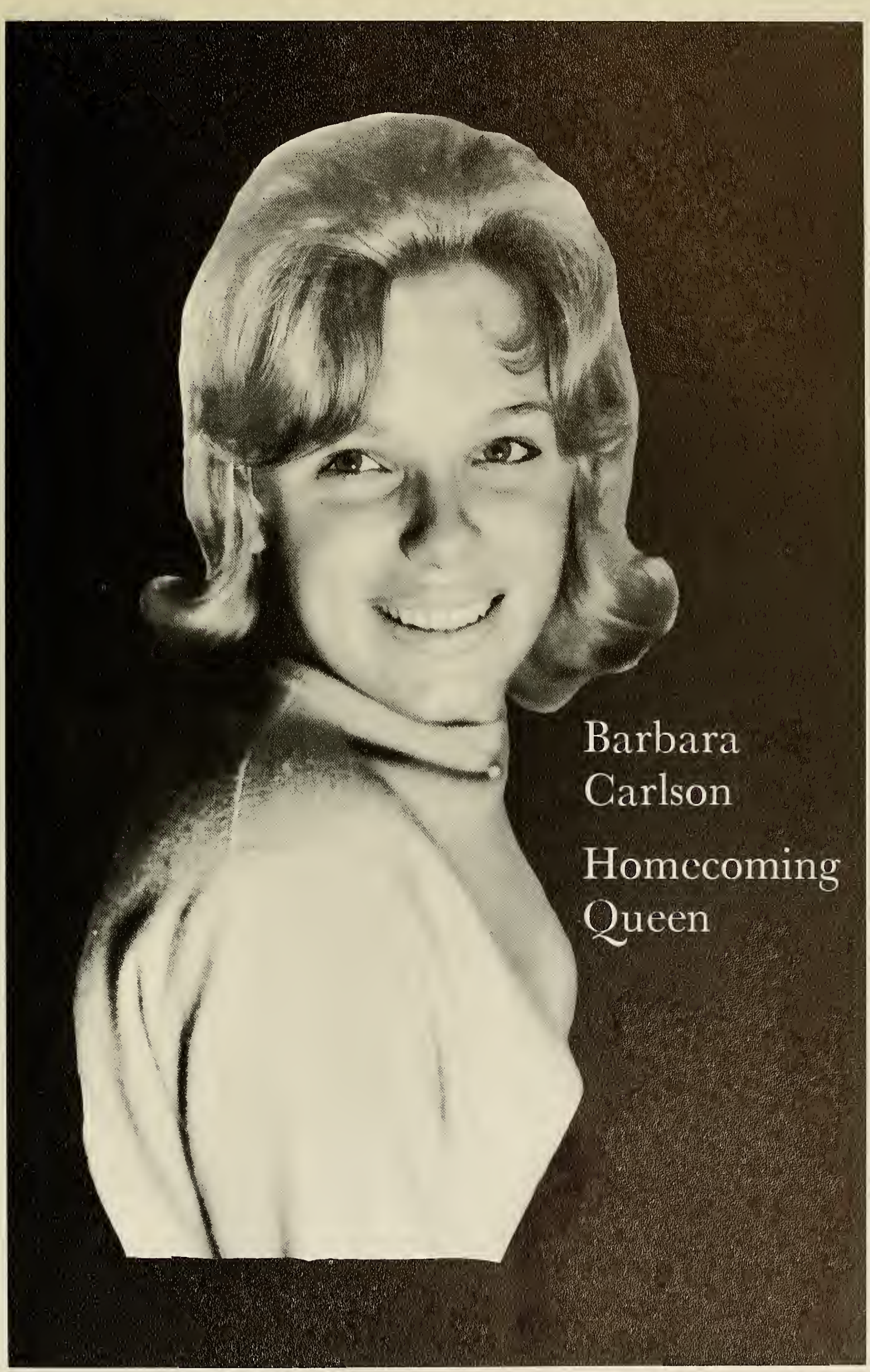
Homecoming — And Rain

. . . Of time

The frosting on the Homecoming cake—a beautiful queen, a blond, blue-eyed queen, a charming queen. Her name was Barbara Carlson, and a stunning sight was she—even in a rain-coat, holding her umbrella over herself and her court. And don't forget the court, that entourage to beauty, smiling in the rain, not disappointed the least bit.



. . . and a Queen



Barbara
Carlson

Homecoming
Queen

O'Donnell the Chinaman

Dave O'Donnell isn't really Chinese, nor is he a dog. But one spring week last year Dave tried to be both—and a good job he did of it.

Because Dave that week was crowned Mr. Husky, a sceptical title indeed, but one in which Dave achieved only after conducting some of the most extraordinary shenanigans ever seen on the Northeastern campus.

The Mr. Husky contest, like its counterpart the Mayoralty campaign, indicates that Northeastern even has time for the absurd as a primer of spirit.

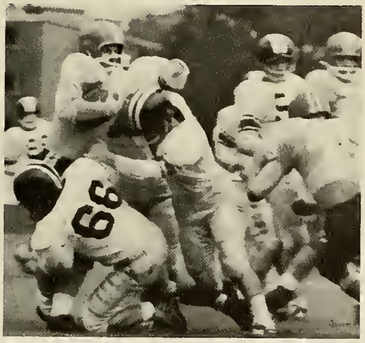
MR. HUSKY

MAYORALTY

Saki-Mayor of Huntington Avenue

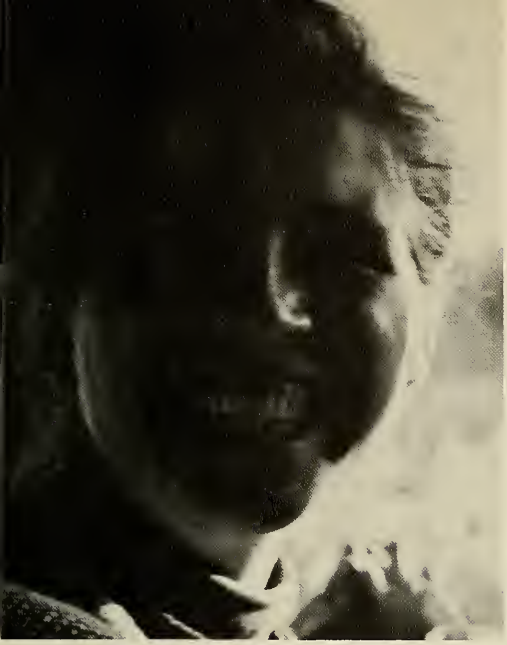
SAKI

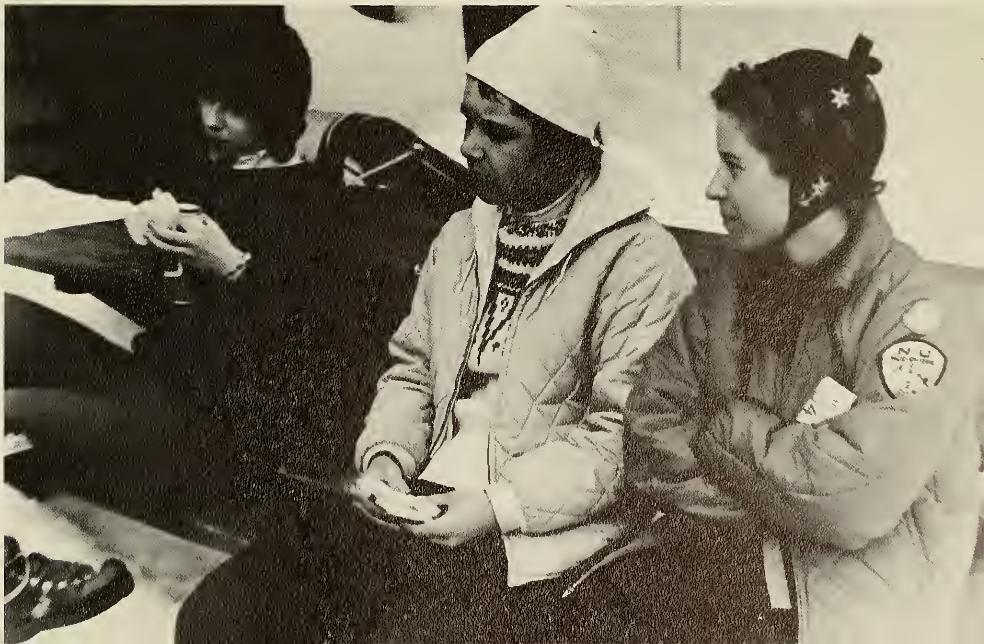
SAKI

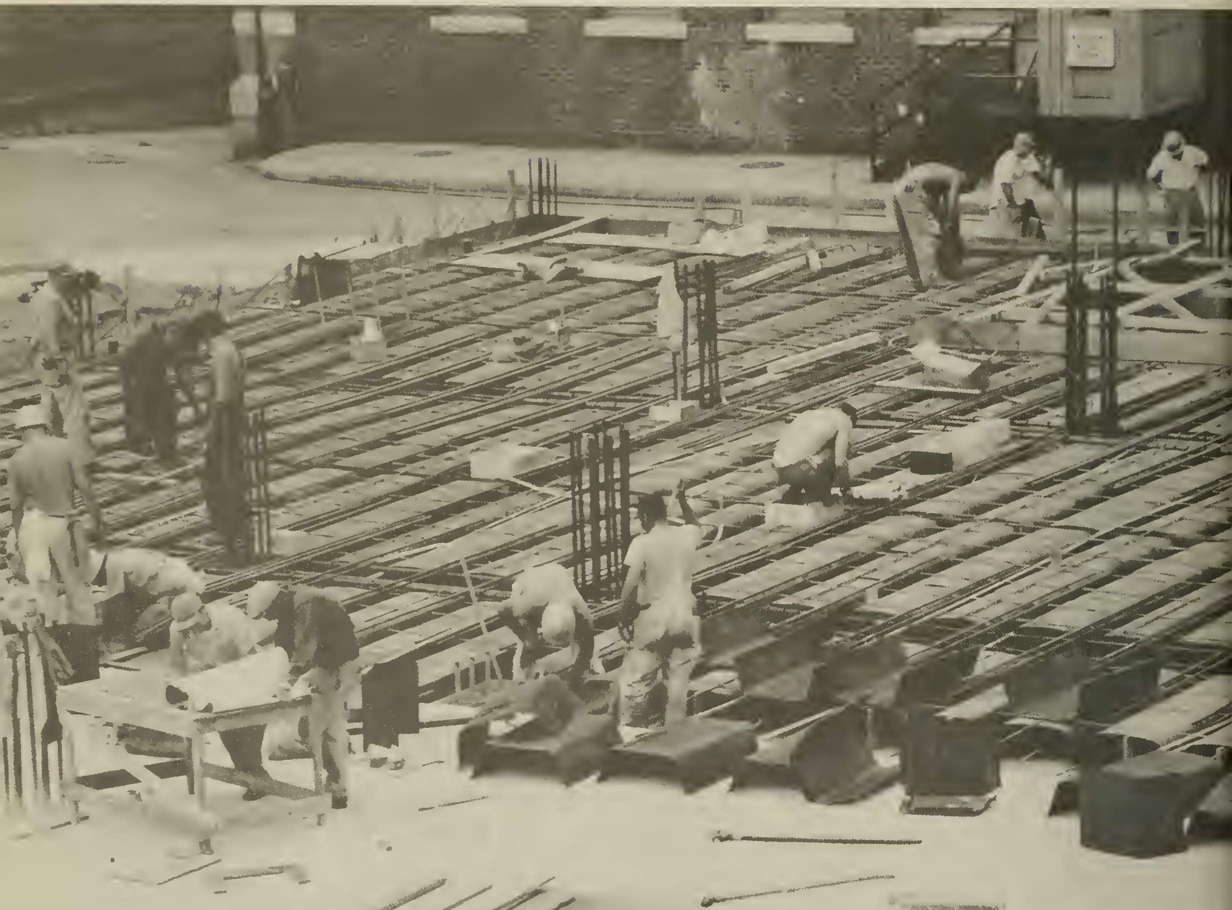

66

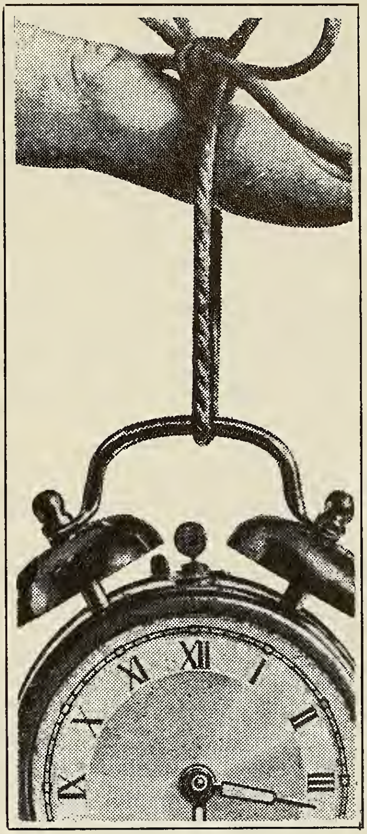
Every candidate has his girl

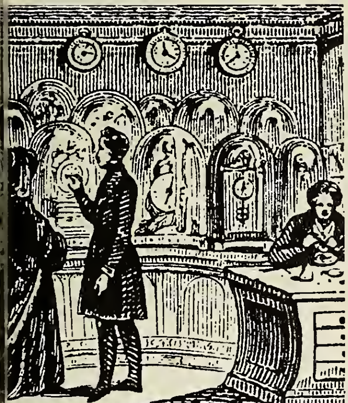
SKI WEEKEND

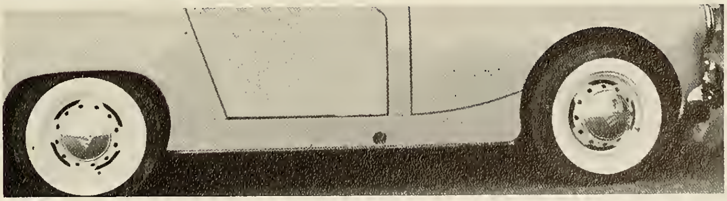












ACTIVITIES

Cauldron

This year's *Cauldron* is the result of a joint effort by a staff of writers, photographers and clerical assistants dedicated to the task of presenting what we consider the most valid representation of undergraduate life, as we knew it, at Northeastern.

The yearbook is developed around the somewhat poetic theme of time, an intangible substance to be sure. The class of 1963 has shared an experience during the years at the university, and the *Cauldron* staff has burned the midnight oil on many nights to insure that the experience will be recorded.

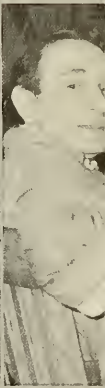
The Editors

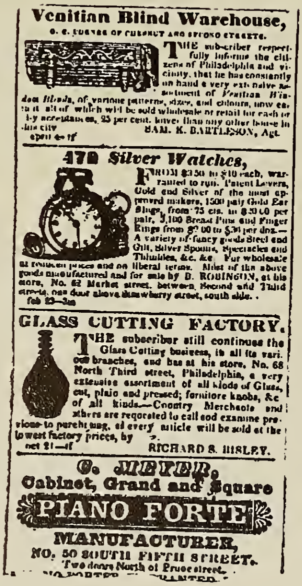
Seated: M. Lynch, *editor-in-chief*, G. DiPeri, *secretary*, D. Wentworth. *Standing:* Prof. Roberts, *adviser*, W. Colyer, *fraternity editor*, L. Manisoff, *managing editor*, J. Codispoti.

Staff

the cauldron boils

Northeastern News





Venitian Blind Warehouse,

S. E. CORNER OF CHESNUT AND SECOND STREETS.

THE subscriber respectfully informs the citizens of Philadelphia and vicinity, that he has constantly on hand a very extensive assortment of *Venitian Window Blinds*, of various patterns, sizes, and colours, now on hand, all of which will be sold wholesale or retail for cash or by acceptances, 25 per cent. lower than any other house in this city

apr 11—tf SAM. K. BARTLESON, Agt.

470 *Silver Watches,*

FROM $3 50 to $10 each, warranted to run. Patent Levers, Gold and Silver of the most approved makers, 1500 pair Gold Ear Rings, from 75 cts. to $2 00 per pair, 3,100 Breast Pins and Finger Rings from $2 00 to $30 per doz.—A variety of fancy goods Steel and Gilt, Silver Spoons, Spectacles and Thimbles, &c. &c. For wholesale at reduced prices and on liberal terms. Most of the above goods manufactured and for sale by D. ROBINSON, at his store, No. 62 Market street, between Second and Third streets, one door above Strawberry street, south side.

feb 23—3m

GLASS CUTTING FACTORY.

THE subscriber still continues the Glass Cutting business, in all its various branches, and has at his store, No. 68 North Third street, Philadelphia, a very extensive assortment of all kinds of Glass, cut, plain and pressed; furniture knobs, &c of all kinds.—Country Merchants and others are requested to call and examine previous to purchasing, as every article will be sold at the lowest factory prices, by

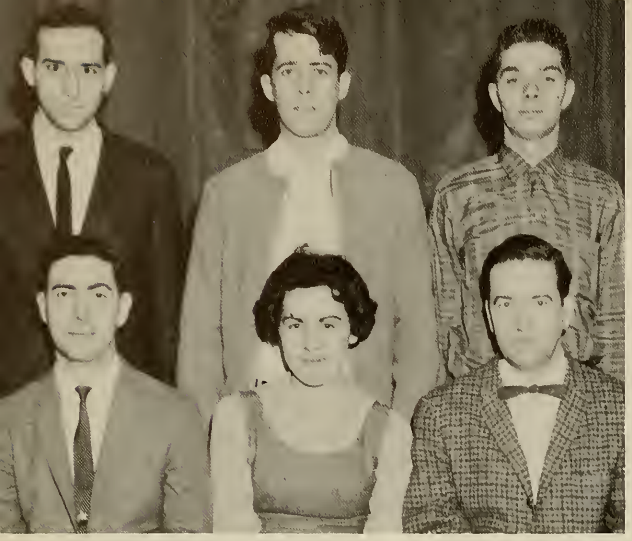
oct 21—tf RICHARD S. HISLEY.

C. MEYER,
Cabinet, Grand and Square
PIANO FORTE
MANUFACTURER,
NO. 50 SOUTH FIFTH STREET.
Two doors North of Spruce street.

First row: R. Cerasuolo, *sports editor,* K. Boyce, *news editor,* V. Boulay, *managing editor,* S. Green, *editor-in-chief,* Prof. Roberts, *advisor,* N. Green, *feature editor,* R. Ristino, *art editor. Second row:* S. Copman, R. Harding, B. MacDonald, *advertising manager,* J. Codispoti, J. DeCenso, R. Mettler, J. Jurkowski. *Third row:* A. Hatton, J. Cotte, *librarian,* W. Rodriguez, R. Heroux, S. Rich, D. Ellis, P. Vakas, M. Lynch.

First Row: Barbara Apsit, P. Carnevale, *manager,* J. Palumo.
Second Row: M. Peters, D. LaRosa, F. Radonese.

Editor Steve



First row: Prof. Roberts, *advisor,* V. Close, Prof. Howes. *Second row:* R. Minichiello, R. Hickey, K. Logan.

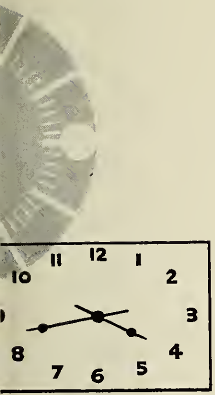
PEGASUS

Our concern was speech and speech impelled us
To purify the dialect of the tribe
And urge the mind to aftersight and foresight.
—T. S. Eliot

A vehicle we made of this poetry, this precise act of words, and built values from our own verses, and the exposure to the established rank of the greats, who traded with the Muse in sweat and pain and joy. From the beauty we found, we built a knowledge to hold our faith in living. With the sadness we discovered, we forged weapons of the heart to aid and cure these ills. To keep alive the spirit of the art, to check the depersonalization of our age—our time, the one time we have. We have enough to maintain the faith of God, the faith of man, ultimately combined in the faith of love. These words are light to illuminate the power of man, to make the future of birth, this interim, and death, a total and sublime heaven.

N.U. Writer

We live awhile in these books, a part of our needs, and a contribution to the heritage of our cultural growth. Out of our necessity, we created.

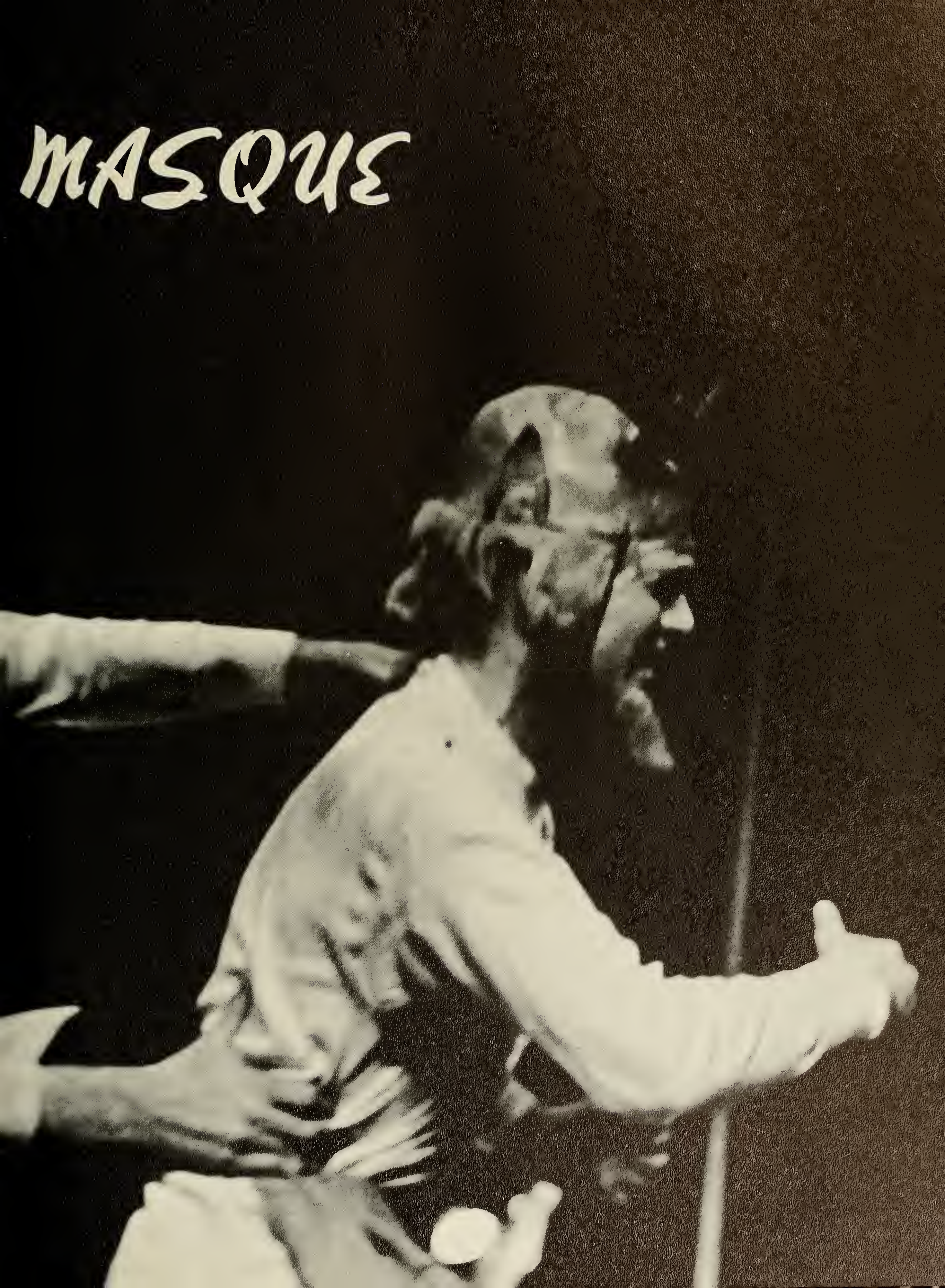


R. Minichello, *assoc. ed.*, Prof. L. Roberts, *advisor*, M. Lynch, *assoc. ed.*, D. Bates, *ed. in chief.*

SILVER

The Silver Masque presented a warm and enjoyable theatre season this year, ranging from some delightfully different theatrics ("Fantasticks"), to an eccentric and symbolistic portrayal of man's struggle for survival ("The Skin Of Our Teeth"); from the joys and tragedies of ordinary people in a midwestern town ("Picnic"), to a musical comedy with a touch of the Irish and all the fun of sliding down a Rainbow ("Finian's Rainbow," that is). The Studio Theatre also enjoyed a successful season, presenting scenes from the work of O'Neill, Shakespeare and Johnson, as well as Jean Anouihl's "Antigone".

MASQUE



Fantasticks

First row: R. Stuart, H. Kimball, *prod. mgr.,* J. McDonnell, *prod. mgr.,* R. Sauocolo, *pres.,* R. Wallace, *prod. mgr.,* A. Burnett. *Second row:* Prof. E. Blackman, *advisor-director,* S. Stein, *make-up-chief,* M. O'Donnell, M. Zabilski, J. Blumsack, M. Dawson, L. Blumsack, *tech. director. Third row:* R. Rizzo, P. Campbell, E. Hupprich, D. Cash, S. Feldstein.

First row: Mr. Blumsack, *Technical Director,* R. Hassinger, B. Gerson, *Business Manager,* B. Murdoch, *Secretary,* Prof. Blackman, *Adviser,* C. Baker, *President,* I. Berzins, *Production Manager,* A. Tieuli. *Second row:* S. Desatnick, M. Swartz, G. Burns, C. Keating, M. Camillio, N. Gay, G. Silverstein. *Third row:* K. Heinz, P. Tyler, H. Murray, D. Wentworth, E. Walsh, A. Butler, S. Blomen, A. Burnett, M. Hawkes, D. Thompson, S. Alpert. *Fourth row:* H. Mlaver, S. Feldstein, H. Donahue, E. Archambault, J. Willard, E. Hupprich, D. Cash, E. Whitehurst, B. Manning, J. Comperchio.

Skin Of Our Teeth

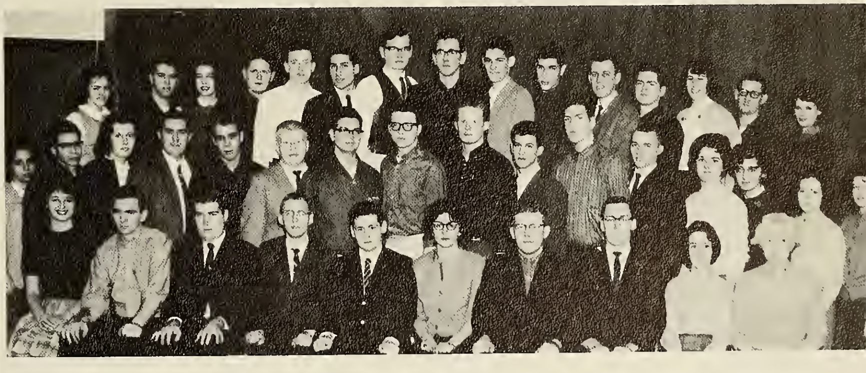
Picnic

Northeastern . . .
Guatemalan style

STUDENT UNION

The Student Union this year launched two projects—raising more than $1,000 for the offshore Korean island of Cheju Do and $850 for a portion of a new school in Guatemala—both of which added a distinctive note of accomplishment to the organization itself and Northeastern.

First row: G. Zajou, C. Carnes, G. Boyer, J. Peppard, *sec.,* E. Cahill, *vice pres.,* D. Marshall, P. Zazulak, S. Gardner. *Second row:* R. Goffey, H. McLean, O. Hollett, J. Perkins, F. Patz, Z. Wallace, J. Egdall, E. Kelley, N. Goldberg, C, Garniewicz, N. Glidden, A. Reinherz, H. Cohen, R. Glorioso. *Third row:* D. Cobb, M. Menaker, J. Thompson, J. Lukaszewicz, W. Kelly, J. Boudreau, N. Alpert, L. Feigen, E. Megna, R. Craig, S. Rosen, J. O'Toole, L. Leos.



First row: G. Cerreta, D. Headd, M. Lahey, A. Lapierre, A. Compagnoni, *pres.,* J. Dubchansky, P. Cotting, J. McQuaid, S. Loiselle, Mrs. J. Peppar, *sec. adviser. Second row:* C. Bakirakis, H. Cohen, S. Pickett, L. McCarron, L. Impastato, G. Curran, L. Damelin, W. Vosburgh, S. Gardner, R. Burgarella, N. Morrison, H. McLean, R. Marks, S. Colon, N. Coray, A. Caton. *Third row:* C. Carnes, R. Glorioso, G. Zajac, J. O'Toole, P. Hrul, V. Marchese, R. Kirley, E. Megna, S. MacCaffray, J. Egdall, J. Ryan, C. Meserve, M. Thurber, M. Menaker, D. Marshall.

Care photo

spirit, spirit, spirit

HUSKY KEY

It's always Husky Key time! Rallies, Dances, Mayor of Huntington Avenue Contest, Homecoming, Key is active all hours, all year long.

HUSKY KEY SOCIETY

First row: D. Grady, G. Silverstein, *corr. sec.,* Prof. Herman, *adviser,* R. Croatti, *vice pres.,* E. Whitehurst, *pres.,* G. Osterhout, *rec. sec.,* M. Rosenberg, *treas.,* G. Burns, S. Nenart. *Second row:* A. Caplan, I. Agostino, J. Callaghan, C. Nahabedian, K. Mellor, C. Polizzotti, M. Swartz, G. Starr, G. Fitzhenry, M. Bearon, L. McDonough, W. Lynch, P. Nowers. *Third row:* M. Udoff, T. Flaherty, J. Busby, C. Steward, P. Galetsa, A. Wissenbach, C. Margosian, N. Stacey, D. Clark, B. Marshall, D. Maloof, L. Saslow, J. Cotte.

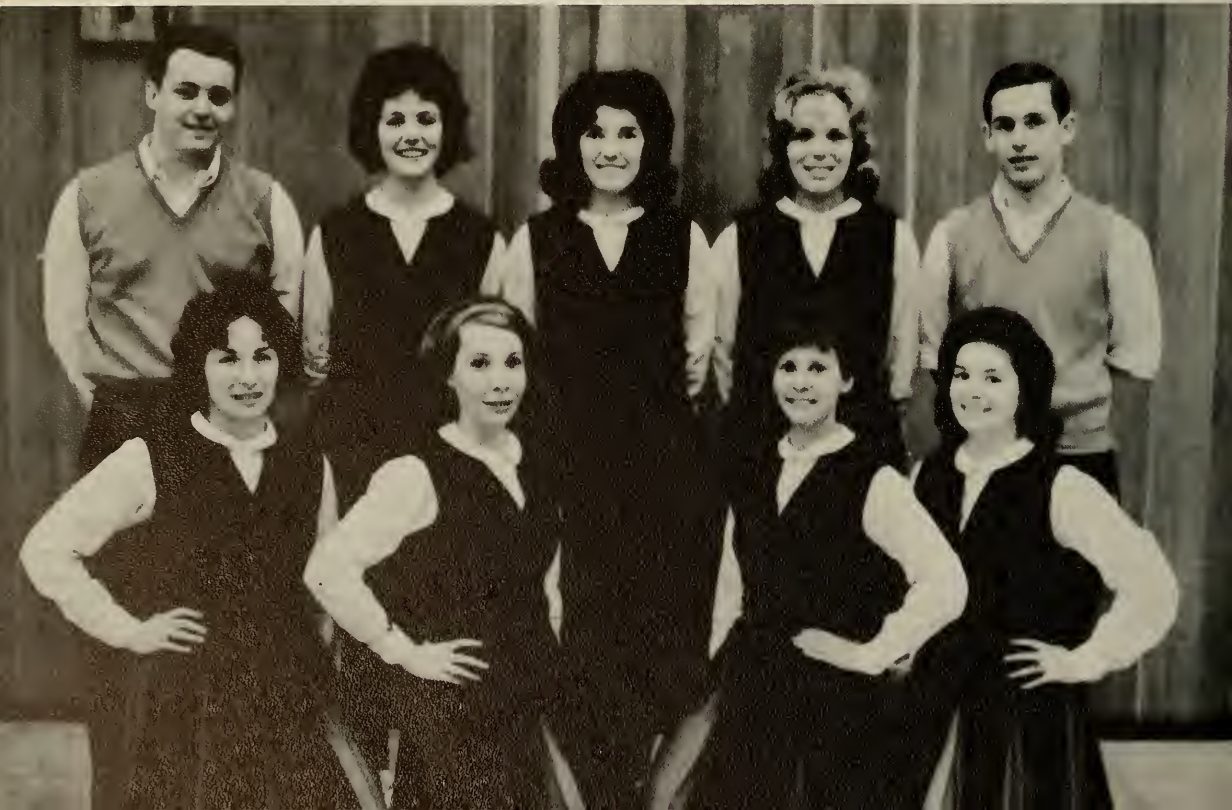
First row: J. Jurkowski, L. O'Connor, *sec.,* S. Moss, *vice chairman,* L. Woronoff, *chairman,* N. Sanders, *treas.,* D. Peoli. *Second row:* B. Marshall, R. Sarkisian, L. McDonough, R. DeCoste, L. Saslow, C. Margosian, T. Flaherty, J. McLaughlin. *Third row:* M. Kallas, R. Morrison, R. Smith, J. Thomas, R. Dancy.

Time to cheer...

There was time to cheer — and plenty to cheer about, especially in basketball. Football, too. The echoes resounded throughout the gymnasium.

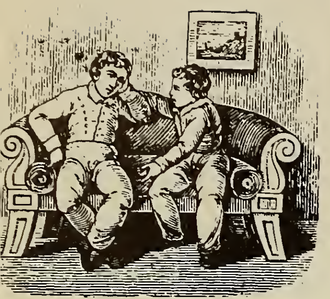
A cheer, a cheer—a cheer to the red and black . . .

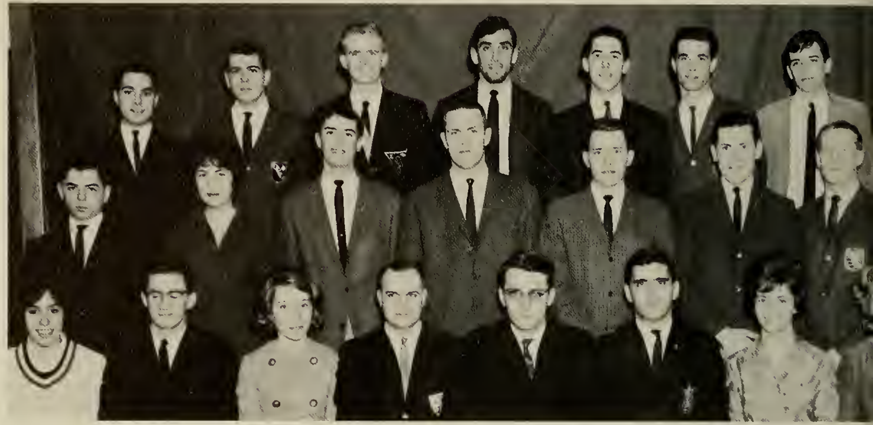
First row: M. Camelio, G. Burns, M. Swartz, D. Clarke. *Second row:* P. Debois, E. Burns, B. Wyman, *capt.*, B. Carlson, C. Stewart.



CHEERLEADERS

STUDENT COUNCIL

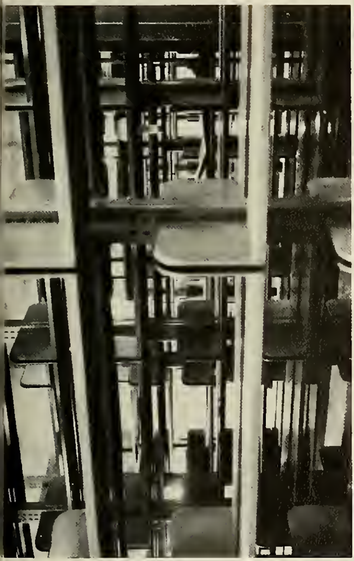




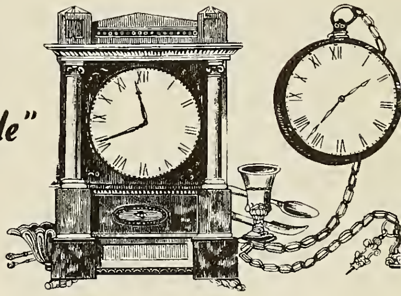
First row: A. Solomon, R. Rhodes, G. Burns, W. Nelson, *sec.-treas.,* P. Bemis, *pres.,* V. Cortina, *vice pres.,* S. Nenart, R. Orenstein. *Second row:* J. McLaughlin, S. Copman, A. Sigel, R. Donahue, J. Allen, F. Toffoloni. D. Smith. *Third row:* P. Previte, W. LaPointe, W. Lynch, S. Frank, A. Caplan, K. Boyce, M. Kundrath.

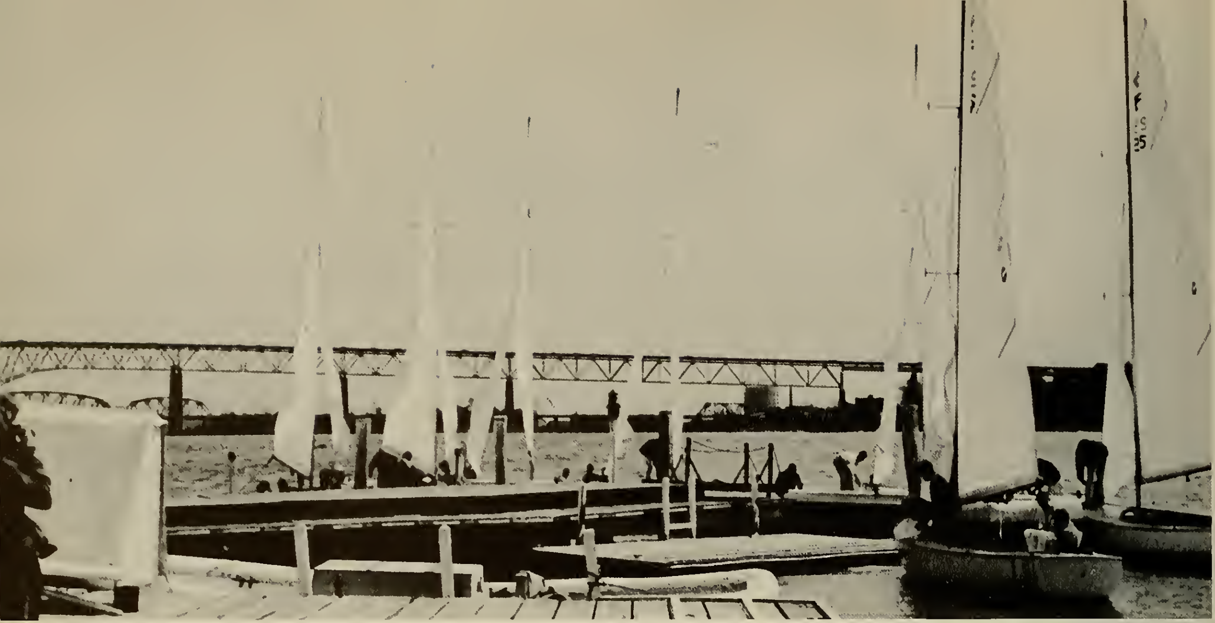
B. Herrick, P. Penney, D. Sawyer, *vice pres.,* R. Washburn, *pres.*

First row: W. Herrick, D. Sawyer, *sec.-treas.,* R. Washburn, *pres.,* Dean MacDonald, *adviser,* G. DeVaux, *vice pres.,* D. Hull. *Second row:* J. McLaughlin, J. Fitzpatrick, B. Carver, W. Peluso, K. Knieser, L. Paley. *Third row:* A. Sigel, C. Stone. W. McTaggart.



"... to make our time worthwhile"

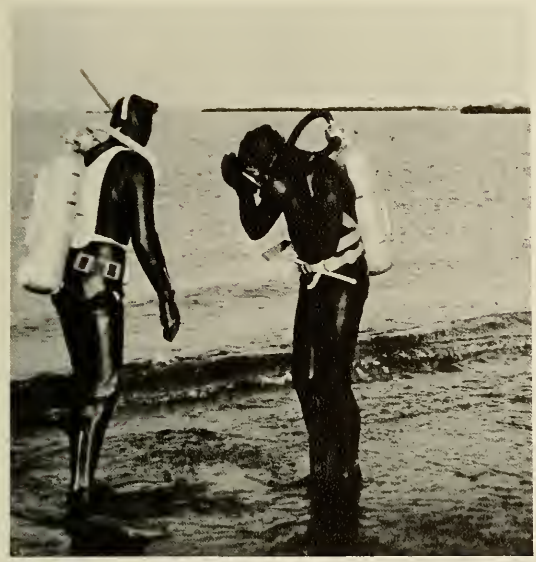




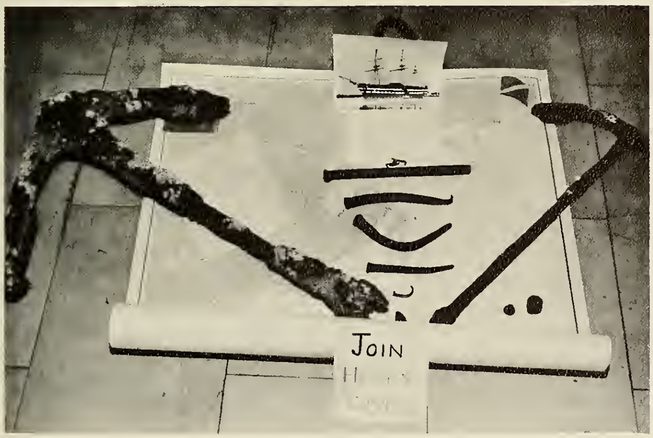
First row: A. Burnett, R. Kates, *adviser,* D. Thompson, *secretary,* W. Perear, *freshman team captain,* B. Blomgren, *co-ed team captain. Second row:* D. DeNyse, B. Cameron, R. Burger, D. Woodbury.

First row: R. Bickmore, *captain,* F. Kennedy, *commodore,* D. Thompson, *sec.,* J. Sawyer, *first mate,* P. Loring, *treas.,* B. Blomgren, *women's captain.*

Yacht Club



Underwater Society



Huskiers

First row: D. MacDonald, M. Johnson, K. Morey, *sec.*, P. Pratt, *pres.*, S. Ball, *vice pres.*, E. Japes, *advisor*, J. Marden, J. DeMella, J. Cermenaro. *Second row:* D. Morse, G. Gorton, T. Baird, G. Adams, B. Gorton, J. Barnicle, F. Johnson, J. Yobits, J. McDermott, W. Smith, D. Paul, K. Hanner. *Third row:* D. Smith, R. Jaquith, M. Stanley, K. Fisk, D. Edry, R. Linck, W. Pevear.

First row: J. Munro, B. Blomgren, R. Wilder, *president*, M. Tyler, D. Cobb. *Second row:* W. Stowell, D. Santos, K. Fiske, T. Wier, J. DeMella.

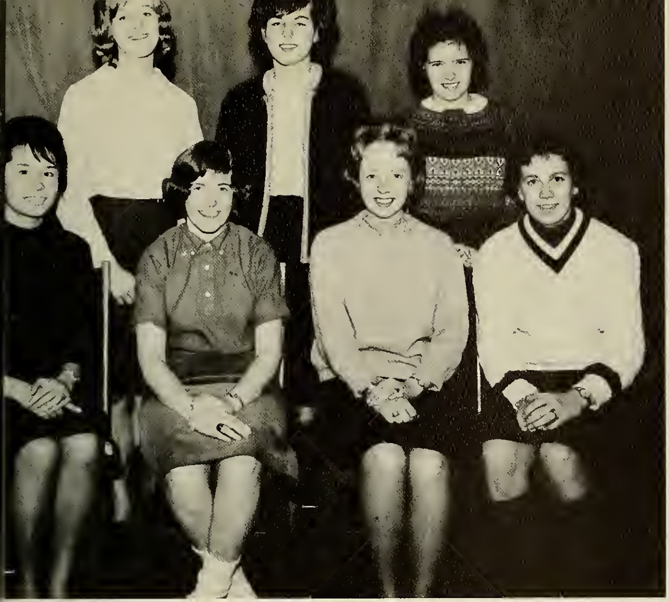
GAMMA DELTA

First row: P. Spoffard, *pres.*, S. Stein, *director*, J. Green, *treas.*, E. Brecher, *historian*. M. Muscara, *vice pres. Second row:* B. DeFalc, *freshman rep.*, C. Hvoslef, W. Peart, M. Whitaker, R. Mergon. *Third row*: E. Frost, M. Dobeck, J. Price, C. Hume, M. O'Connell, *vice pres.*

First row: V. Close, M. Kadehjian, *vice pres.*, E. Ryan, *pres.*, P. Berg, *publicity chairman*, C. Fichera. *Second row*: D. Mordin, P. Mahoney, A. Horwitz, M. Dobeck, E. Frost, C. Bouley.

OMEGA SIGMA

First row: M. Untz, *soc. chairman*, P. Wolff, *treas.*, M. Wassserman, *rec. sec.*, B. Carlson, *pres.*, J. Little, *vice pres.*, M. Mahan, *corr. sec.*, M. Carlson, *fresh. rep.*, L. Demerle, *jun. rep. Second row:* D. Mordin, S. Zwirn, H. Hebert, H. Cahill, *soph. rep.*, N. Sarnow, S. Small, B. Stone, *mid. rep.*, A. Soeldner, N. Higgins, M. McCaffrey R. Malone, J. Cioni, B. Gowan. *Third row*: J. Mangiaracine, S. Cohen, A. Gross, A. Remeck, R. Lagana, R. Jay, J. Ponzek, M. Suslak, L. Leonar, J. Sperber, J. Collins.

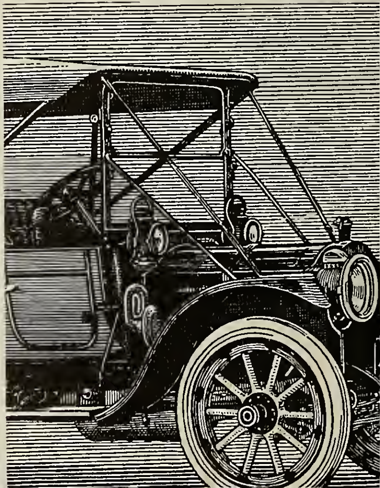


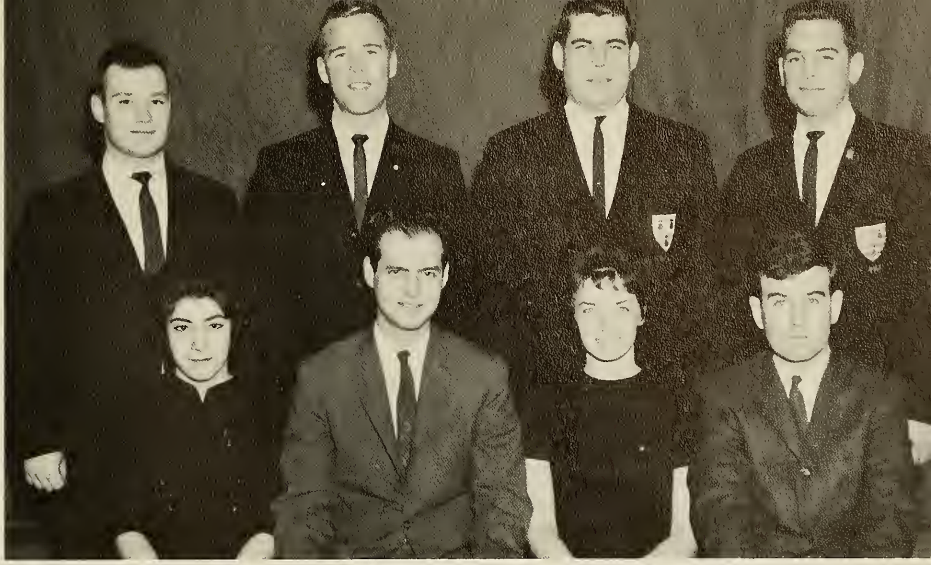
First row: Von Jungenfeld, M. Reardon. *President,* M. Koiro, A. Chellberg. *Second row*: M. Eccleston, D. Farrell, P. Butler.

Girls' Sport Association

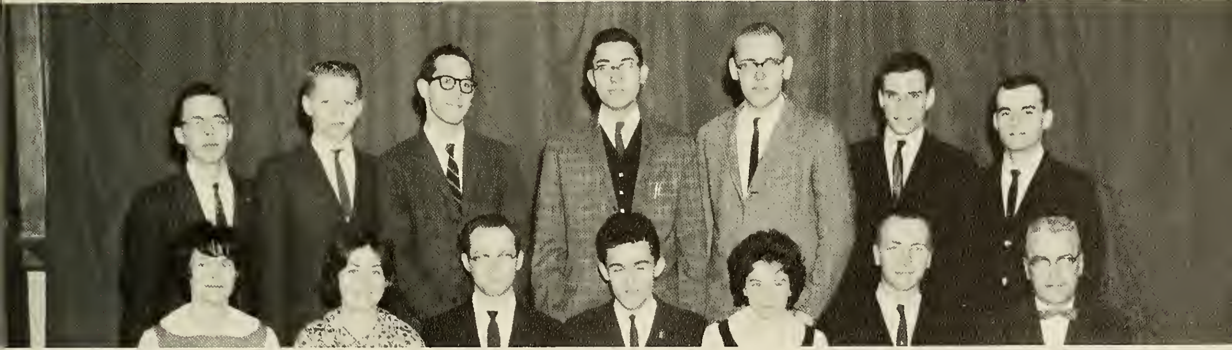
First row: D. Anderson, *Treasurer*, A. Holton, *Vice-President*, F. K. Brown, *Adviser*, F. Spaziani, *President*, P. Cain, *Secretary*, R. Segdall. *Second row*: M. Tate, R. Ness, K. Steeves, R. Hawkins, J. Brodbine, R. Wright, T. Doble, J. Waaser. P. J. Pifalo and J. O'Brien absent from photo.

Auto Club





First Row: G. Silverstein, W. Colyer, *pres.*, A. Wissenbach, J. Travers. *Second Row*: S. Green, D. Jervah, D. Dugan, E. Whitehurst.



First row: J. Blumsac, P. Curran, *record librarian*, R. Frizzell, *station manager*, A. Jones, *assist. station manager*, R. Hanney, *sec.*, W. Novak, Dean Kennedy, *advisor*. *Second row:* D. Warnock, R. Ware, P. Selkowe, R. DeAgazio, J. Anderson, R. Pinsky, W. Aucoin.

Husky Hi-Liters

Ron Frizell *left* and Ed Whitehurst *right* check the control board.

TAPES
TWISTIN'!

WNEU

BAND

TROMBONES—Bradbury Huff, James Boynton, Joe Kascus, Robert Mallion, Ray Stickles, Thomas Waite, Fred Lehman, Frank Mroszczyck, Warren Edmunds.

PERCUSSION—Barbara Blomgren, Anne Barnett, Pat Heffernan, Don Shea, Rick Meyers, Jean Harris, Daniel Kaplan, Thomas Aprille, Paula Melcher.

CLARINETS—Edward Burke, Robert Kalapinski, Barry Kaplan, Peggy MacGillivray, Robert Manning, Richard Pouliot, Dorothea Thompson, Jason Traiger, Robert Shaw, Thomas Cook, Aaron Picken, John Trepaney, Herbert Vrooman, Steven Cohen, Robert King, Dick Mayo, Dick Robak.

FLUTES—Claire Baker, Agnes McLaughlin, David Regan, Marie Thurber, Adele Hall.

BASSOON—Steve Koch.

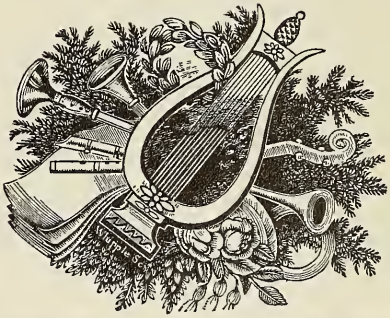
SAXOPHONES—Sheldon Fine, Brad Fisher, Greg Kizik, Richard DeAgazio, Richard Mabel, Samuel Shaffer, Grace Zajac.

HORNS— Richard Carrier, Richard Poole, Ellen McSwain, Thomas Wheeler.

TRUMPETS—John Cross III, Judy Dubchansky, Jon Malone, Paul Satkevich, Bob Storat, Warren Mosher, Ambrose Nangeroni, William Gillen, Robert Martin, Harry Boyajian.

BARITONES—Alan Dunham, Peter Koch, Ann Tucker.

BASSES—Charles Steward, Stephen Walker, Richard Wheeler, Mark Egdall.

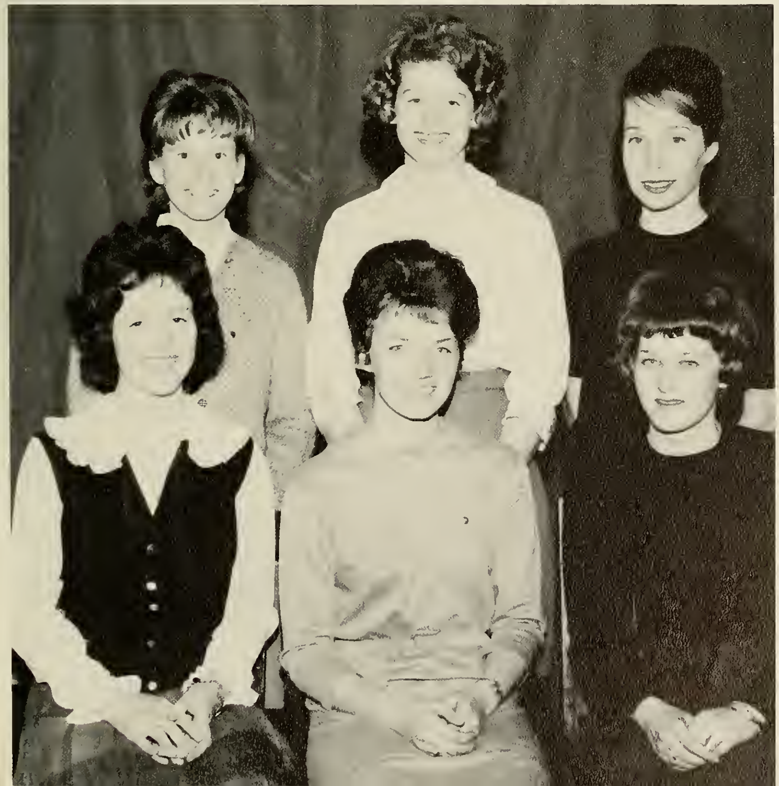


First row: F. Patz, *sec.-treas.*, B. Oczowski, C. Longiaru, D. Dahlberg, S. O'Keefe, P. Zazulak, *pres.*, S. Glickman, M. Dawson, *adviser*. *Second row:* R. Giberti, S. Der-Ohanessian, E. Cahill, D. Gillette, C. Garniewicz, N. Grolnic; J. Benson.

FOLK DANCE SOCIETY

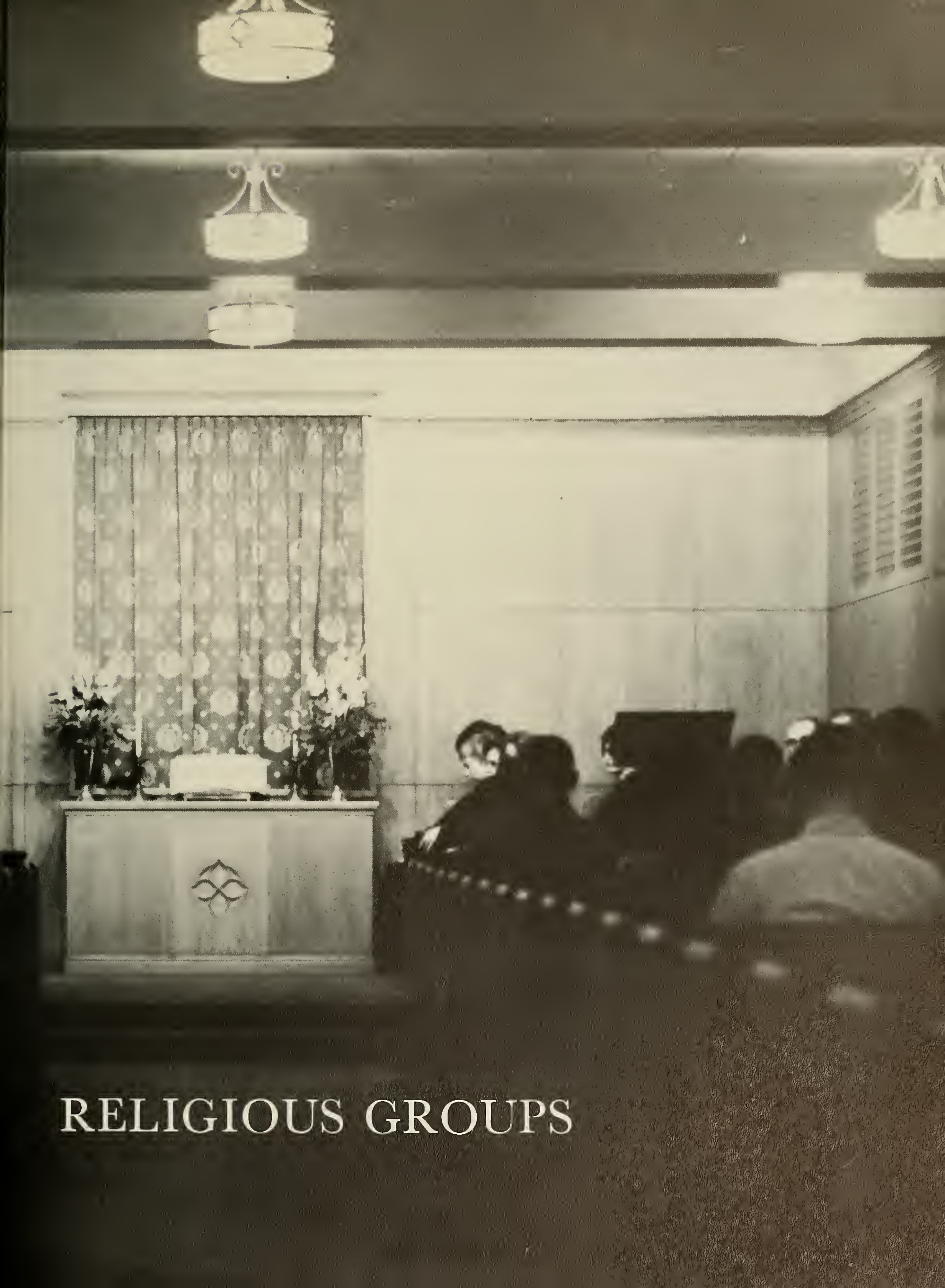
Modern Dance Group

First row: E. Burns, A. Wissenbach, *president*, E. Walsh, *vice president*. *Second row:* M. Swartz, L. Saslow, G. Burns.



Jazz Society and Folk Music Society

First row: R. Orenstein, *secretary,* A. Caplan, *president,* M. Beardon, *vice president. Second row:* Ron Titlebaum, Bernard Lucey, Jim Furneaux, Lawrence Manisoff.



RELIGIOUS GROUPS

NEWMAN CLUB

First row: Dean Cavanagh, *advisor,* A. MacDonald, *vice pres.,* J. Slattery, *pres.,* B. Gostautas, *sec.,* J. Gutierrez, *int. affairs. Second row:* F. Collins, A. Lewandowski, F. Gifum, A. Valeu.

First Row: Rev. Hofler, *adviser,* R. Redente, *vice pres.,* M. Thornton, *pres.,* G. DiPeri, B. Pease, Rev. Finn, *adviser. Second Row:* R. Heroux, A. Parsons, F. Toffoloni, J. McShane, F. Lyons, M. Congdon, M. Teti. *Third Row:* T. Van Vessom, N. MacArthur, D. Shea, P. Haley.

Christian Fellowship

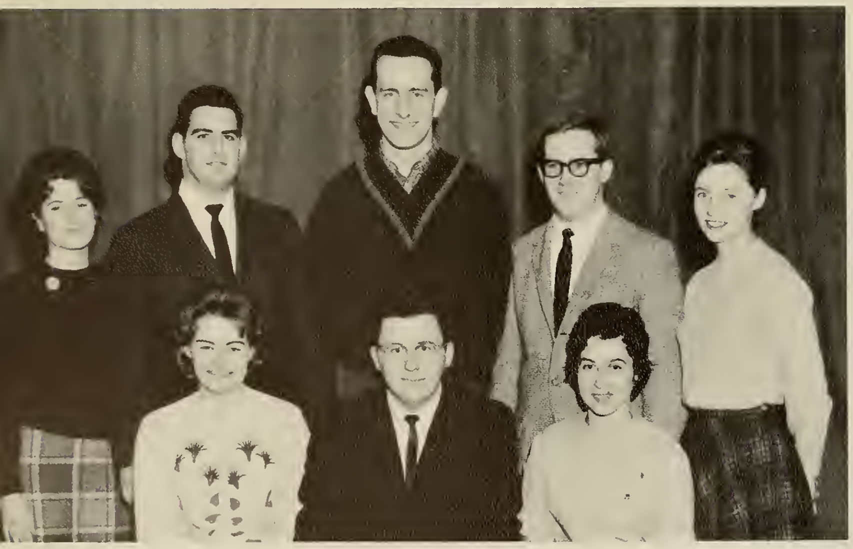
First row: R. Parsons, *Treasurer,* B. Stone, *Vice-President,* R. Hammond, *President,* C. Boynton, *Secretary,* B. Murdock. *Second row:* F. Wynn, A. Wallace, *Adviser,* D. Harris.

First row: Prof. Cleveland, *advisor,* Glickman, F. Patz, G. Zajac, N. Coraz, L. Feigen, *pres.* *Second row:* L. Liss, H. McLean, N. Grolnio, R. Chiota, N. Whitney, C. Waller.

Chapel
Choir

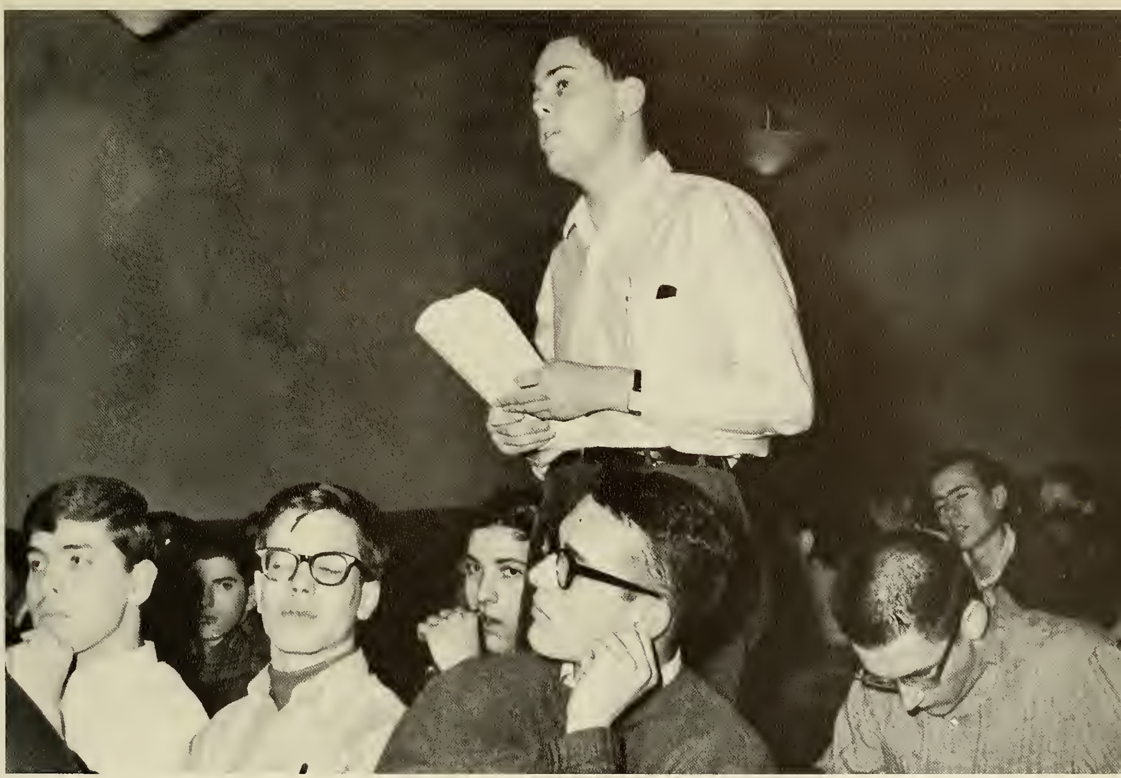
First Row: S. Harris, *vice pres.,* H. Woollard, *pres.,* G. Shields, *sec.-treas.,* R. Knight, *fac. adviser. Second Row:* G. Curran, R. Shalu, R. Ford, F. Wynn, R.Bergman, M. Tyler.

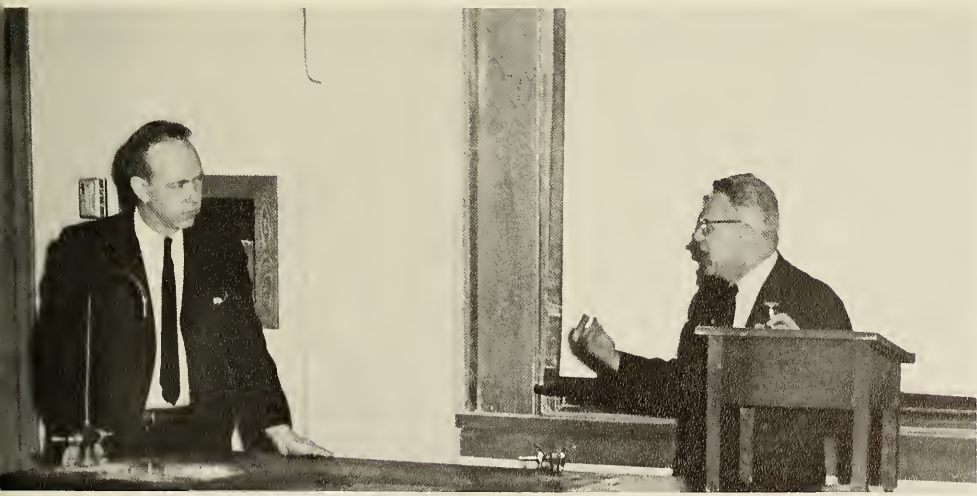
Young Republicans



IRC

First row: C. Larson, *vice pres.,* D. Souza, *pres.,* C. Demakes, *sec.-treas. Second row:* M. O'Keefe, E. Smith, K. George, R. Matthews, S. Stetson.





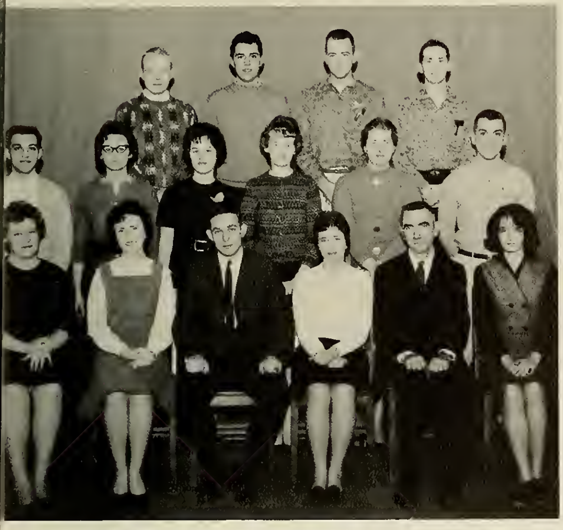
POLITICS

First row: D. Warnock, R. Rudman, *Vice-President,* R. Knowles, *President,* Prof. H. Baird, *Adviser,* Charles Gall, *Secretary-Treasurer. Second row:* R. Marckini, M. L. Szekula, D. A. Silsby, M. B. Silevitch, A. Tasker, P. Hrul.

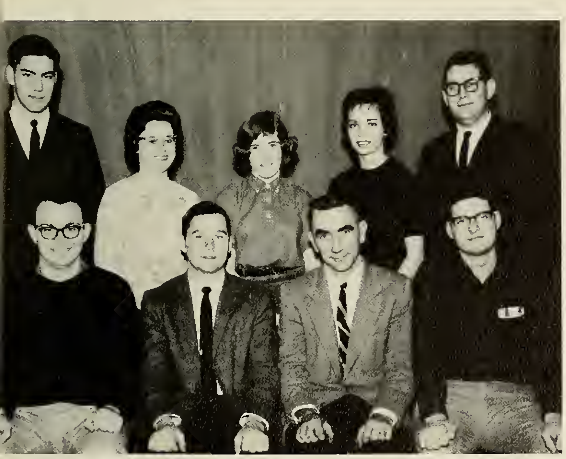
Radio Club

Table Tennis Club

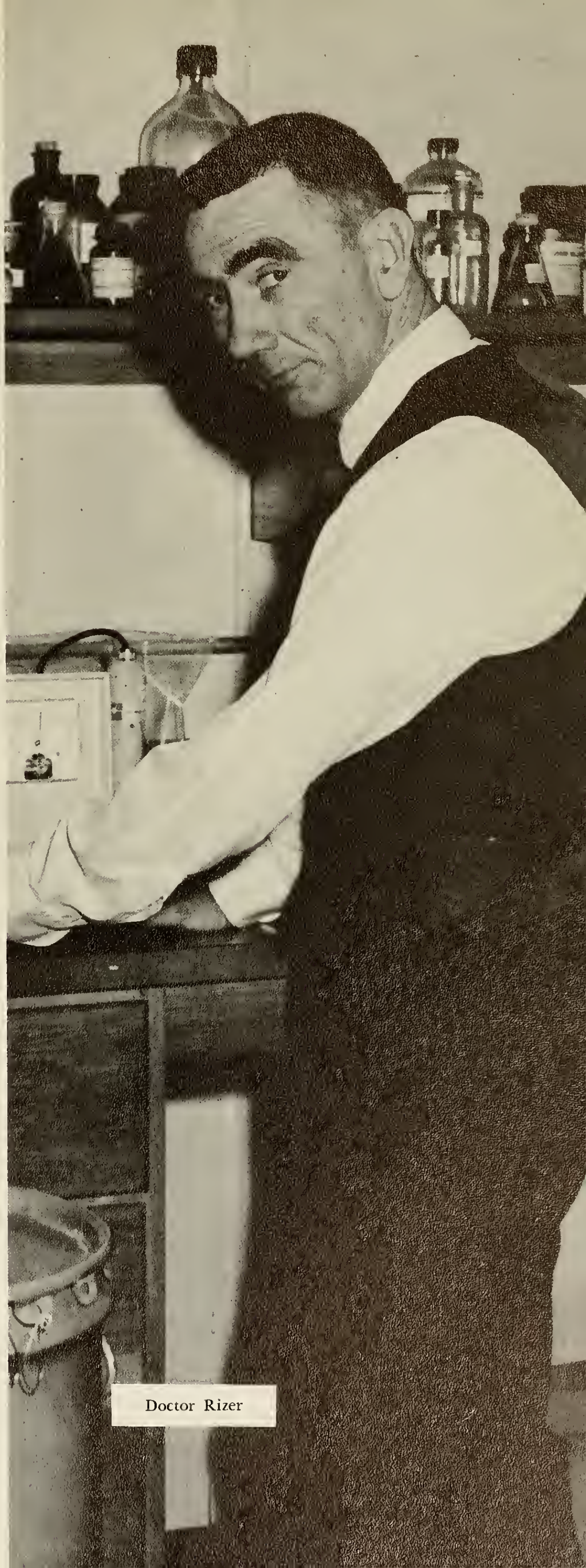
Biology Club



First row: B. Carlson, R. McHugh, R. Fox, *pres.,* K. Zuerblis, *sec.,* Dr. Riser, *advisor,* S. Ryan. *Second row:* G. DiBenedetto, G. Majikas, A. Whitney, S. Blomen, L. Gasper, D. Caruso. *Third row:* R. Carlson, J. DeVallet, K. Grew, T. Morani.



First row: M. O'Sullivan, *Vice President,* S. Katz, *President,* Dr. Riser, *Adviser,* Ronald Adams, *Treasurer. Second row:* K. Stuart, J. Raposa, M. Reardon, C. Williams, F. Roisen.

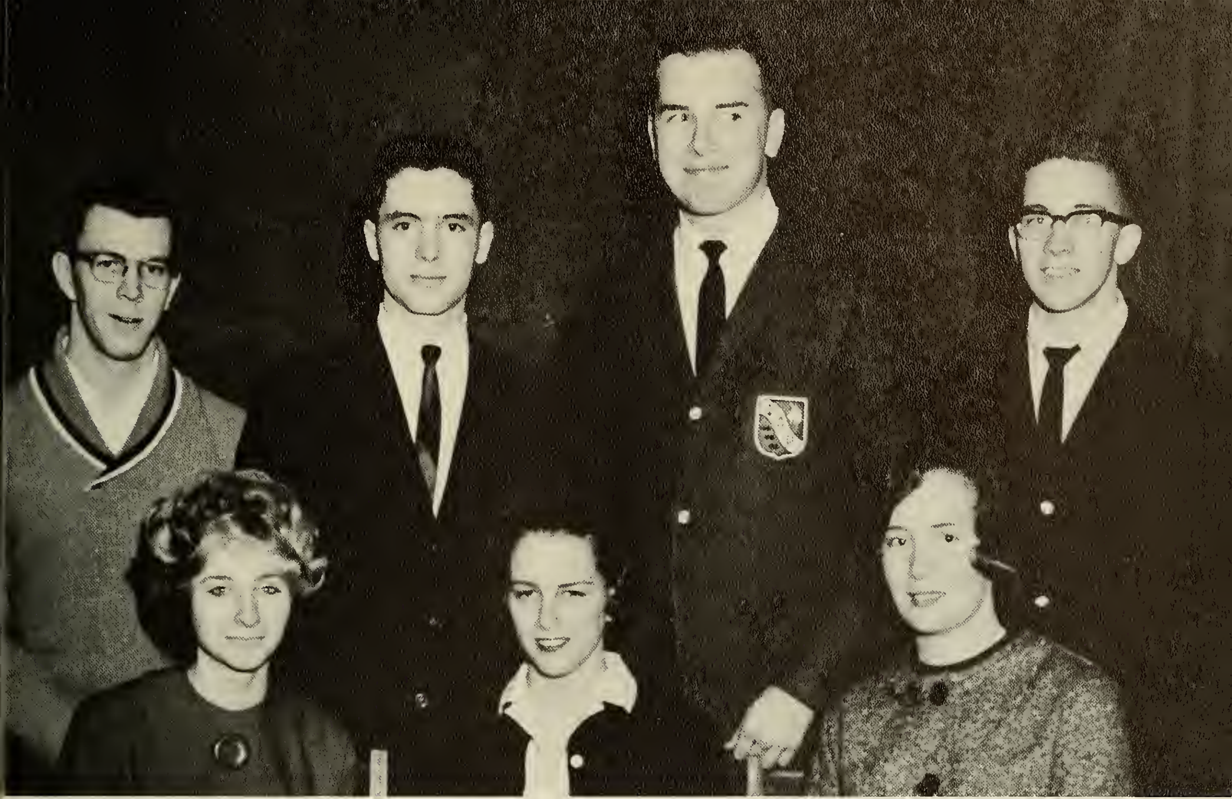


Doctor Rizer

History Club

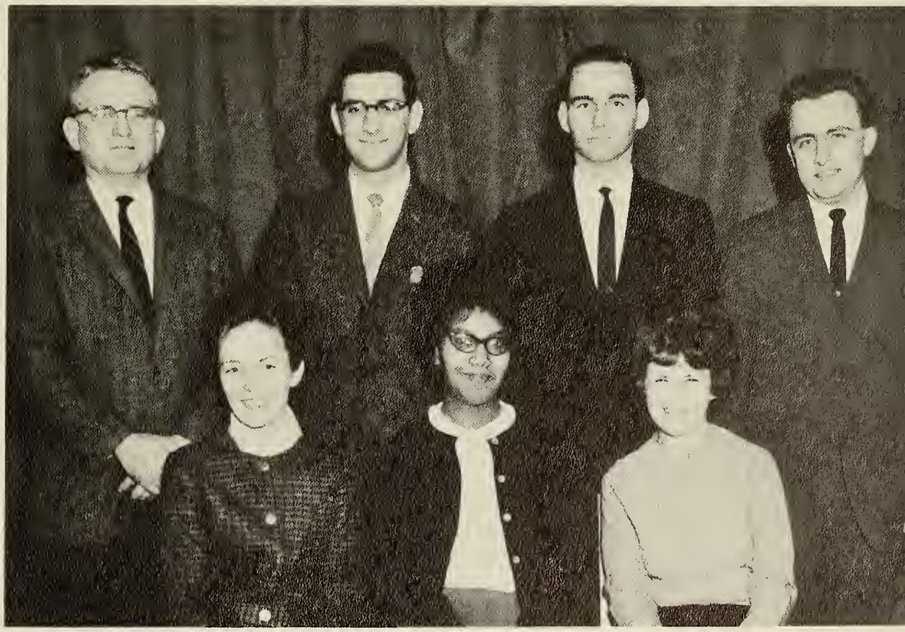
First row: P. Berg, E. Frost, S. Stein, *pres.*, J. Price, *vice pres. Second row:* J. Lukaszewicz, D. Fenner, Prof. W. Bishop, *advisor.*

First row: Prof. Bishop, *Adviser,* A. McLaughlin, N. Higgins, *Secretary,* D. Higgins, *President,* E. Howell, L. Tilford, *Vice-President,* G. Klein, *Plan Chairman. Second row:* S. Crane, B. Hooper, J. Leighton, R. Jordan, R. Cunha, C. Semchuk, D. Fenner, R. Madden, J. Haltigan, R. Bloom, P. Hanna, A.Tucker.



First Row: J. Wright, S. Baker, *treas.,* C. Boynton. *Second Row:* G. Cutter, P. Nowers, A. Poole, *vice pres.,* T. Hutt, *pres.*

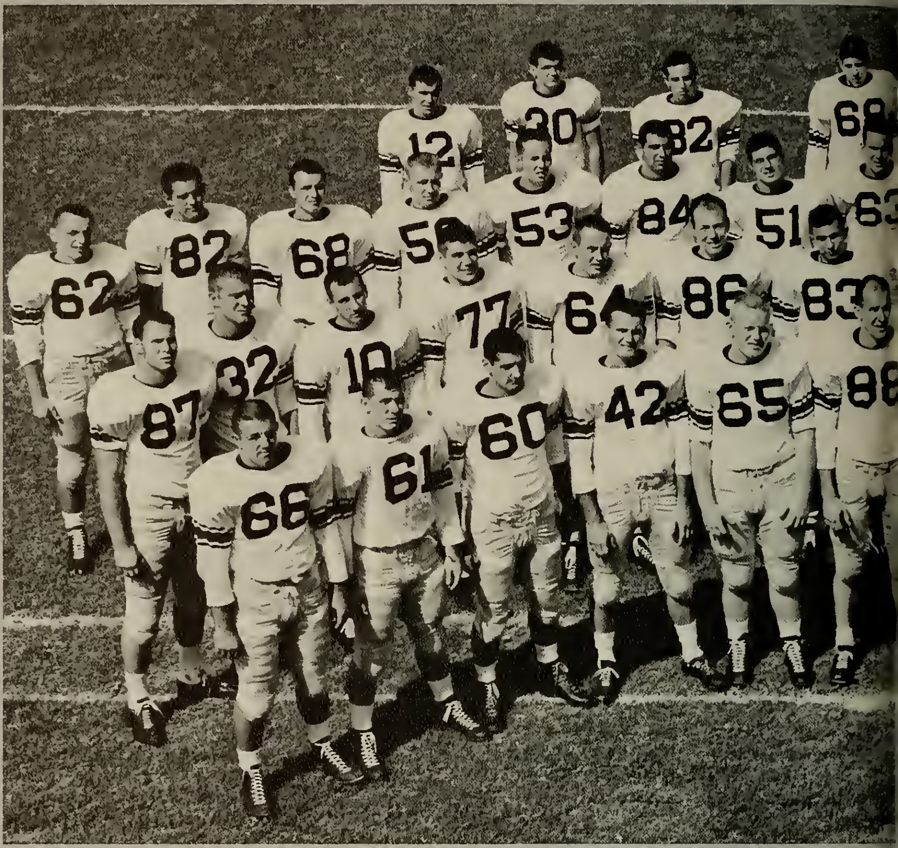
Sociology Club



First row: D. Poole, D. Denniston, *vice pres.,* A. Donovan, *treas. Second row:* T. Ferdinand, *advisor,* S. Betterman, *pres.,* L. Fulwider, *sec.,* K. Costello.

SPORTS

FOOTBALL

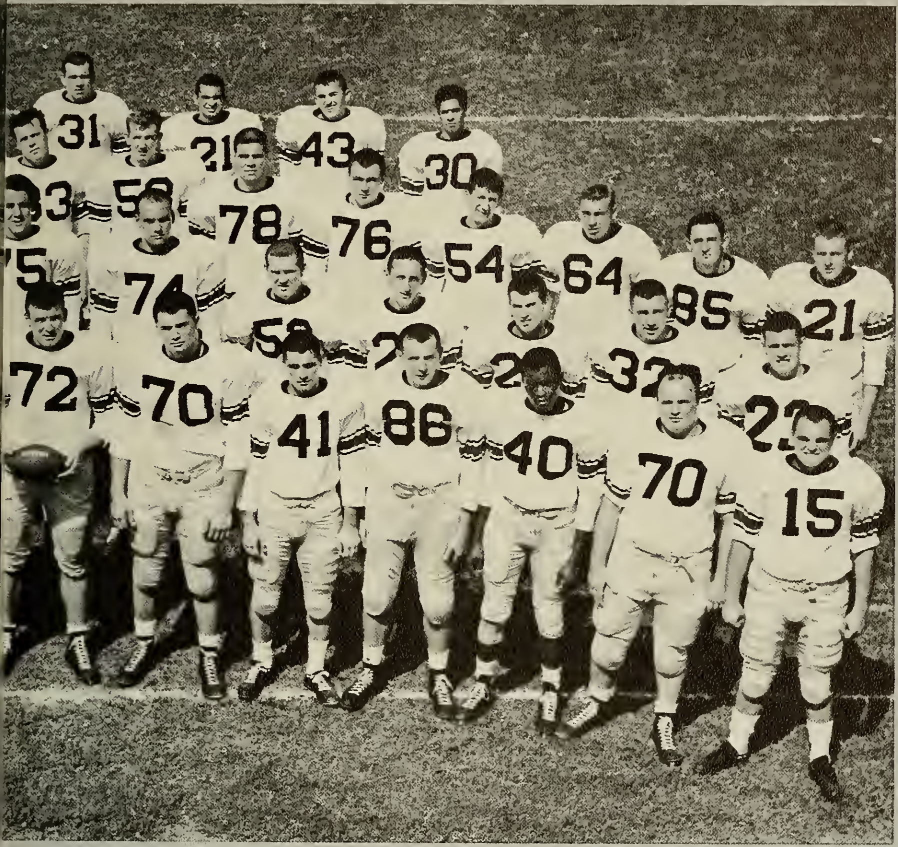


"The squad exhibits a great deal of cohesion, the players work well together and possess the necessary drive and spirit to produce a winning season." These were the words of Coach Joe Zabilski, spoken of his football team before the opening of the 1961* season. Certainly, this was an aggregation of outstanding athletes: Captain Phil McCabe, a rugged tackle who could play any position in the line if the need arose; Ed Brady, the fastest man on the team, a shifty runner and a good pass receiver; Phil Johnston, an end who could catch virtually any ball he could touch; Jack Pignato, "Little All-American" honorable mention in his junior year at tackle; Lou Carmisciano, 160 pound guard who loved knocking 200 pounders down. Certainly these were outstanding football players, but more than this, they were part of a team whose greatest asset was its ability to work as such.

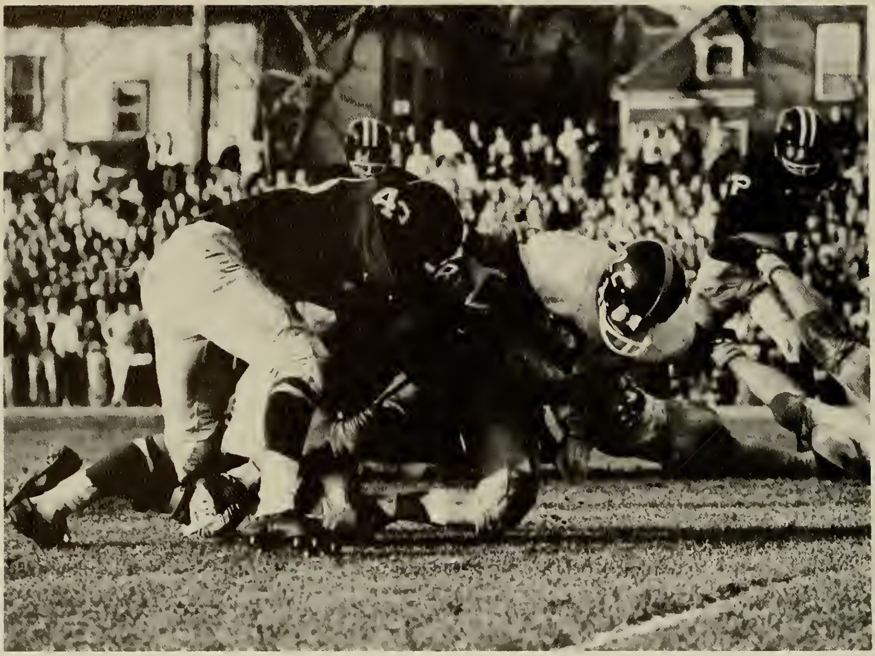
The pre-season victories in the scrimmages with Bowdoin and Tufts indicated that good things were in store for Husky rooters this season, and the victory over Tufts was especially sweet for the entire team.

---

*Because the fourth year at Northeastern is the last year of eligible competition in intercollegiate sports, the 1963 Cauldron will present the seasons of the athletic year 1961-1962, the last year of sports participation for the class of 1963.


31
21
43
30
58
78
76
54
64
85
21
75
74
72
70
41
86
40
70
15

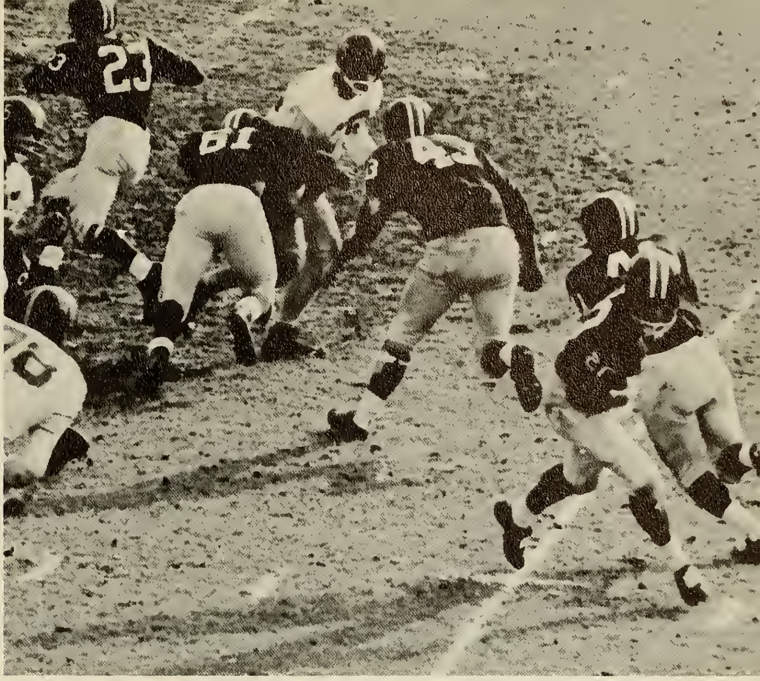
51
83
70
56

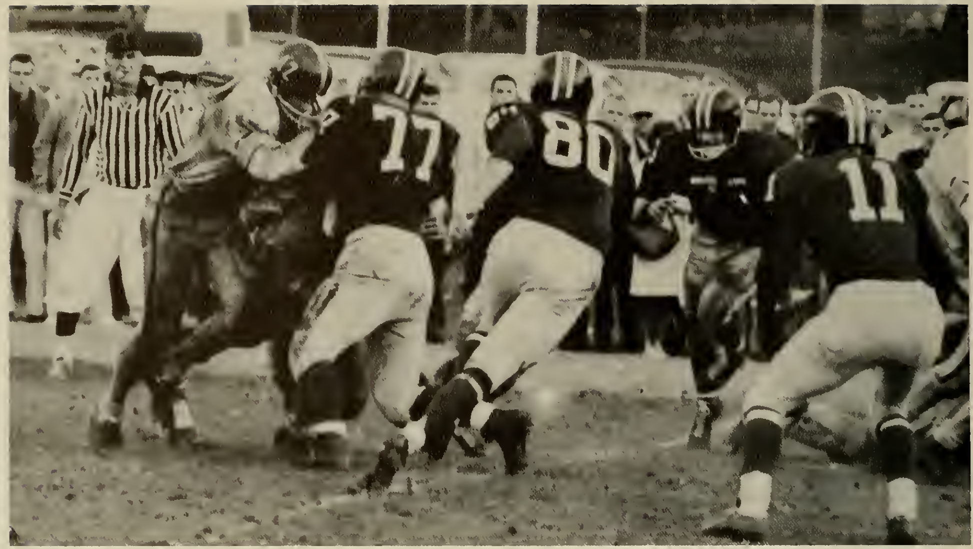


It is traditional among members of the football team to feel that the game with Rhode Island is the best indicator of the coming season; consequently, the entire squad was eager to defeat Rhody and get rolling on a victorious season. Members of the student body had set the stage for this game, for they had kidnapped Rhody's mascot ram—the second year in a row. Student spirit was high, and the team did not disappoint them, but handed Rhody a 26-13 defeat. The key play was a 48 yard scoring pass from junior quarterback Jerry Varnum to halfback Ed Brady which put the Huskies ahead to stay.

In the second game of the year, the team lived up to advance predictions and walloped Norwich, 24-2. Probably the most memorable part of this game was the trip to Vermont, during which the bus carrying the team broke down and had to be pushed over a pair of hills. While waiting for a new bus, the members of the team held an informal practice in a New Hampshire cow pasture. On the following Friday night, the Huskies went down to a disappointing 12-0 defeat at the hands of Bridgeport. This was a tough game to lose since it was anybody's ball game all the way.

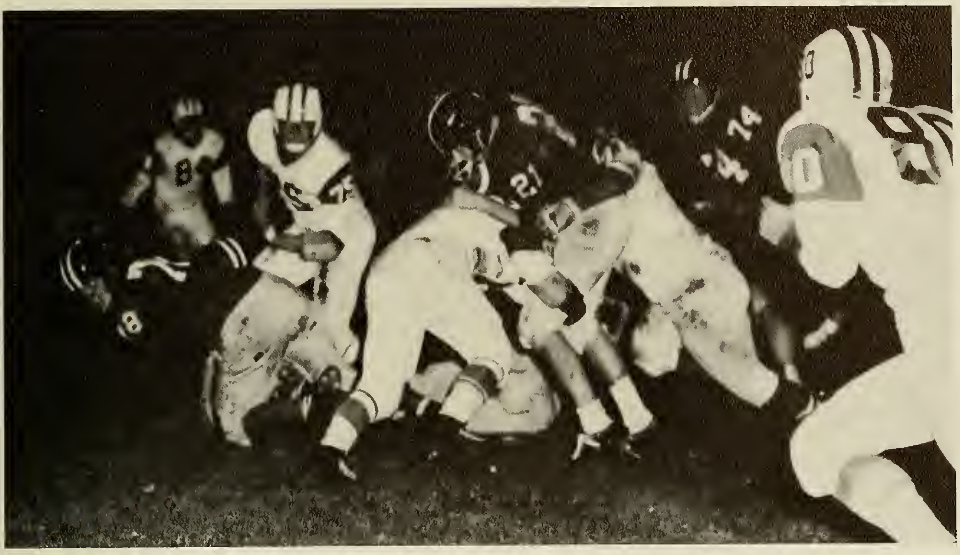
For the fourth game of the season, the squad journeyed to Springfield and defeated AIC, 33-15. The Aces jumped to a 13-0 lead, but the Huskies made their own breaks, and were able to capitalize on them to gain the victory. Next came a game Springfield team which nearly came from behind in the second half, but were edged out, 27-21. Much of the credit for this victory belongs to the defensive team which forced six fumbles. Rugged UMass followed, and NU was out to revenge a 7-0 defeat of the previous year which saw the game end with the ball on the one yard line.





UMass, however, was just too powerful, and the Huskies were defeated, 26-7. One of the brightest spots of the season occurred at half-time when Phil Johnston remained on the field to ask donations for the Korean island of Cheju Do, a drive which he initiated.

The seventh game matched the favored Huskies with U of Vermont, who paired a stubborn defense with a surprise single-wing offense to upset, 6-0, an NU team which just couldn't get moving. The final contest of the year saw the squad travel to New Haven to be defeated by a very strong So. Connecticut State team, 23-0.



This was a team with high hopes at the start of the year, whose hopes were dimmed in the final weeks of the season. It was a team which worked and played hard, which never gloated when it won and never made excuses when they lost. It was a team whose 160 pound guard, Lou Carmisciano, was voted MVP, Most Improved Player, and was presented the Press Box and New England Senior Achievement Awards. It was a team which always gave it all they had.

Daniel J. Campbell

NU	*Opponent*	
26	U. of R.I.	13
24	Norwich	2
0	U. of Bridgeport	12
33	A.I.C.	15
27	Springfield	21
7	U. Mass.	26
0	U. of Vermont	6
0	So. Conn. State	23

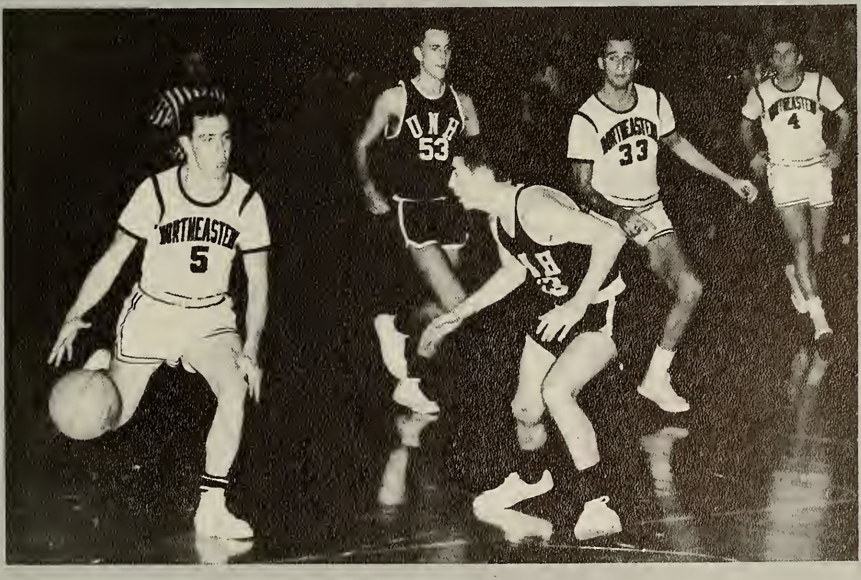
Seniors
- Babb, Charles E.
- Brady, Edward T.
- Campbell, Daniel J.
- Carmisciano, Louis S.
- Eastman, Joseph F.
- Gaudet, Ronald A.
- Johnston, J. Philip
- McCabe, Philip R.
- Pignato, John C.
- McDonnell, Leo J.
- Sears, Daniel G.
- Bentley, Thomas F.
- Payton, Joseph L.
- Tegan, Charles G.

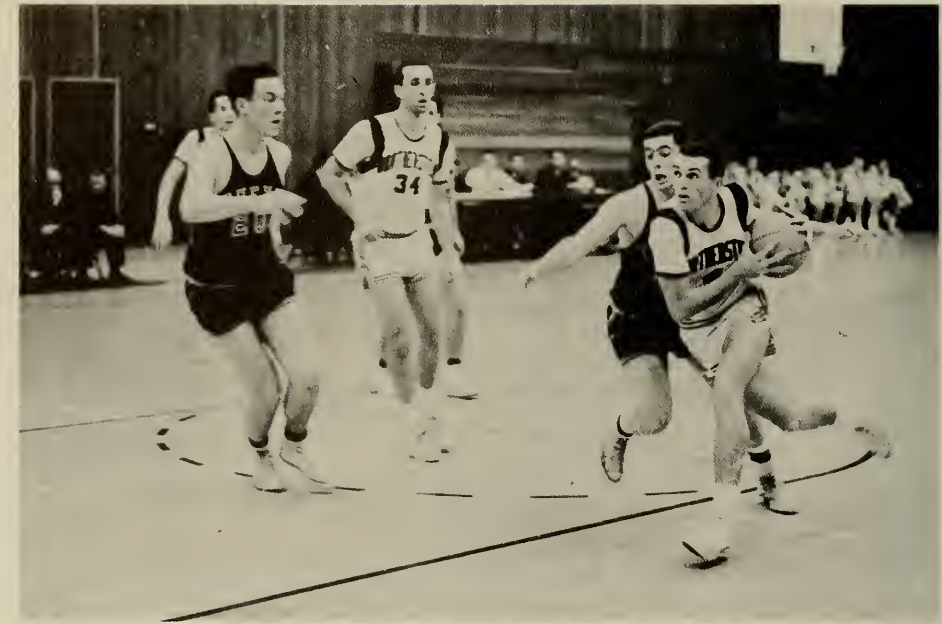
4
96

BASKETBALL

The 1961-1962 basketball season is one which will be long remembered at NU, for this was the season that marked the first time that a Northeastern team had been invited to a sports tournament. Accepting the invitation, but forgetting to act as polite guests, the Huskies returned from Rochester as NCAA Northeast Regional champs. Looking at the roster, it would seem as though this should have been a "rebuilding" year—with Captain Ward Sears being the only senior on the team. Coach Dick Dukeshire, though, had no notions of sitting on his hands and waiting for a good year to come to him. This was the spirit of the entire team as they opened the season on Wednesday, December 6, with a victory over a veteran MIT team. Placing the emphasis on defensive play, NU scored two more solid victories on a trip to Vermont—beating Middlebury, 94-64, and St. Michael's, 63-52, with Ward Sears becoming the leading rebounder in the area.

The first loss of the season came for the Huskies in their next game, with Rhode Island, as the Rams beat NU at its own game, allowing only 23 points to be scored against them in the second half, while winning, 82-62. Two other frustrating defeats followed as Harvard and UMass toppled the Husk-

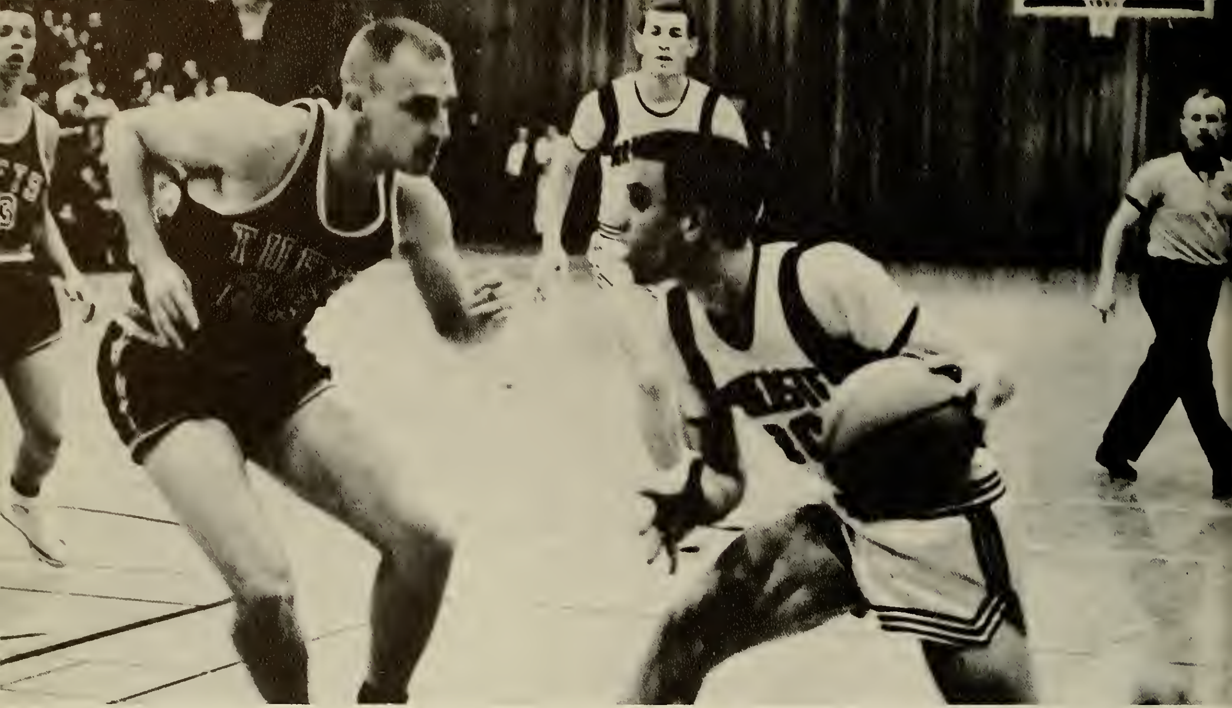

UNH
53
NORTHEASTERN
33
NORTHEASTERN
4
NORTHEASTERN
5



ies despite consistently fine performances from John Malvey, Paul Solberg and Ward Sears. Eager to get back in the win column, NU posted an overtime victory over Bridgeport, followed in rapid succession by wins over C.C.N.Y., Tufts, Clark, Springfield, and W.P.I., to bring their season's record to 9-3. Even now, there was a small item in the *NU News,* mentioning the possibility of a tourney berth at the end of the season.

NORTHEASTERN
32

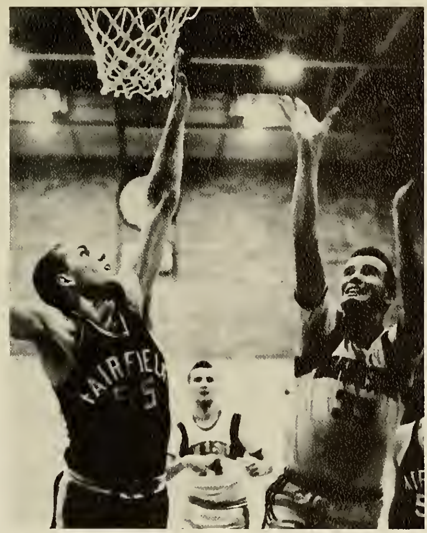
Ward Sears — Captain, 1961-62 Champions

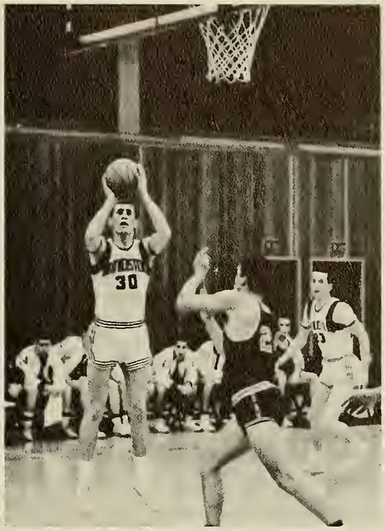


These hopes began to fade, however, as the result of losses to Brown and Boston College; then, after defeating Norwich, a loss to Colby—a game lost by one point, 55-54. The Huskies proved equal to the challenge and went on to defeat B.U., Bates, University of Hartford, and New Hampshire. Following a heartbreaking, one-point defeat to Coast Guard, 52-51, NU came back to capture the last game of the regular season from AIC. This season saw the squad set NU records for most victories and most points scored, plus go to the tourney.

NU	*Opponent*	
61	M.I.T.	41
94	Middlebury	64
63	St. Michael's	52
62	U. of R.I.	82
60	Harvard	65
61	U. Mass.	72
79	U. of Bridgeport	76
62	City College of N.Y.	56
56	Tufts	44
66	Clark	63
68	Springfield	62
67	W.P.I.	54
44	Brown	62
63	Boston College	71
76	Norwich	65
54	Colby	55
86	Boston University	68
72	Bates	43
87	U. of Hartford	49
82	U. of N.H.	52
51	U.S. Coast Guard Acad.	52
72	A.I.C.	60
	TOURNAMENT	
88	St. Anselm's	78
80	Fairfield	69
57	Southern Illinois	73

Senior
Captain Ward Sears

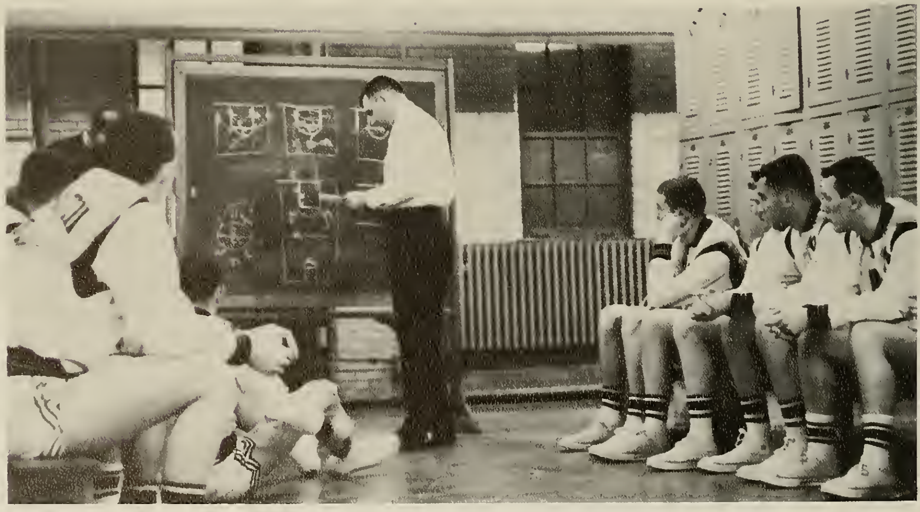




On March 2, 1962, it was announced that the NU basketball team had been invited to participate in the NCAA College Division Tournament in Rochester, New York, March 9 and 10. The Huskies were seeded fourth out of four, and it was thought by many that this tourney would merely serve to season the young club for next year's—thought by many—but not the team.

Paired against top-seeded St. Anselm's in the opener, the Huskies fell victim to the vaunted fast break of the Hawks to trail at the end of the first half, 34-25. The third quarter saw the game take a complete reverse and NU led at the three-quarter mark, 58-57, and pulled away in the last quarter to win the first tournament game in Northeastern's history, 88-78.

Again handed the underdog role, the determined Husky team followed the lead of Captain Ward Sears, who had the finest night of his career—scoring 25 points and nabbing 15 rebounds, to hand Fairfield U. its first small college defeat of the year, 80-69. In winning the tournament, NU placed two men, Paul Solberg and Ward Sears, on the all-tournament first team, and one man, Fran Ryan on the second team. In addition to this, Solberg was named the Most Valuable Player in the tournament. The following week in Evansville, Indiana, facing top-rated Southern Illinois in the National Championship Tournament, the Huskies just couldn't get up their usual head of steam in the second half, and were eliminated by the Salukis. More than the statistical success of the season; this team succeeded in awakening a new spirit in the student body.



NORTHEAST
5
OLB

HOCKEY

Faced with the near impossible task of finding replacements for his All-American, Art Chisholm and his high-scoring linemates, Gerry Cronin and Larry Weissbach, coach Jimmy Bell and his charges nonetheless promised an exciting season. The schedule was a grueling one, which paired the Huskies with some of the major hockey powers in the East. The team opened the season right, defeating Brown, 4-3, in a game which christened Brown's new rink. This was followed by a losing streak of four games which saw the Huskies lose two straight by a goal each, and then be overpowered by Boston College and in the Christmas Tourney, Michigan State. In the consolation game of the tourney, NU posted a satisfying 9-6 victory over Boston University. A loss to Harvard preceded what were probably the best three nights of the year, as the Huskies notched victories over Brown, AIC, and Colgate to bring their record at that point to 5-5. This was followed by a disappointing month and one-half in which NU lost 12 straight games. Captain Phil Johnston led the squad through some fine hockey which is hidden by this record, as four games were decided by a margin of two goals or less. Included in this

NORTHEASTERN

was a 5-4 defeat at the hands of Boston University in the Beanpot Tournament opener. This defeat was avenged when the Huskies, led by sophomore Leo Dupere's hat trick, dropped B.U., 5-3, in the second-last game of the season. In the finale, virtually everybody got into the act, while downing Norwich by a score of 12-3. Throughout this disappointing season, the team kept the promise of always providing exciting hockey, and were never defeated by a lack of hustle. The long schedule, many and long trips, and strange practice hours make hockey one of the roughest sports at NU to participate in; anyone who does play deserves much respect.

NU	*Opponent*	
4	Brown	3
0	U. of N.H.	1
6	Princeton	7
2	Boston College	10
4	Michigan State	13
9	Boston University	6
1	Harvard	6
6	Brown	3
11	A.I.C.	5
5	Colgate	2
2	Bowdoin	10
0	Colby	7
2	Yale	4
5	Middlebury	7
1	Boston College	4
4	Boston University	5
0	Colby	11
0	Boston College	4
3	Dartmouth	11
2	West Point	7
0	R.P.I.	11
4	Providence	6
5	Boston University	3
12	Norwich	3

Seniors
Delaney, William F.
Gaudet, Ronald A.
Johnston, J. Philip
Lynch, David M.
Dutczak, Edward

TRACK AND CROSS

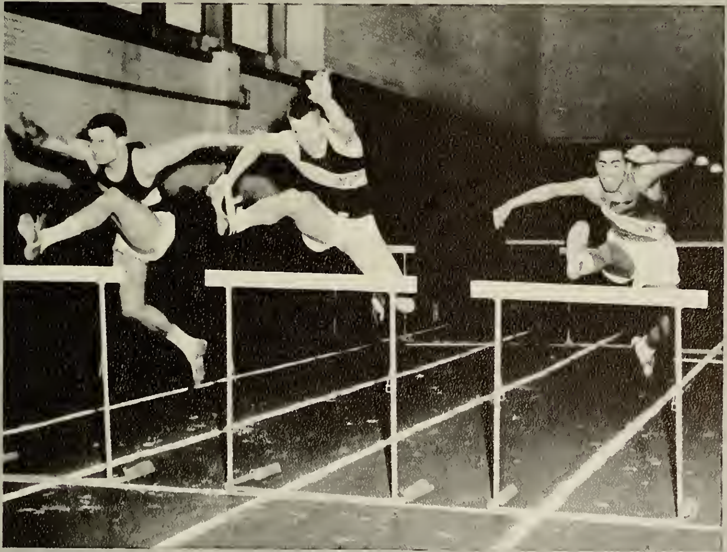
NORTHEASTERN
NORTHEASTERN
NORTHEASTERN
NORTHEA
NORTHEAS
NORTHEAS
NORTH

Track at Northeastern is a year-round sport; ranging from cross-country in the fall to indoor track in the winter and outdoor track in the spring, and its participants number among the most dedicated athletes at the University. The 1961 cross-country team, led by captain Dave Kneeland, Chico Parillo, and sophomore Kevin Uniake, posted a respectable 2-1 record in dual meets, with Uniake being named the Most Improved Player by the *News.*

The indoor track season was opened at Tufts and coach Gerry Tatton predicted a successful season. The Huskies were strong in virtually every event. Bill Lytle controlled high and low hurdles, in addition to the broad jump. Chico Parillo placed first in the two mile and first in the one mile; the weight men, led by Joe Donahue, took 14 out of a possible 18 points; and the relay team finished up the day with a victory. This is the way it was in almost every dual meet of the season, with the only sour note being a 57-56 defeat by UMass. In the G.B.C. meet NU finished fourth in a field of seven.

COUNTRY

NORTHEASTERN



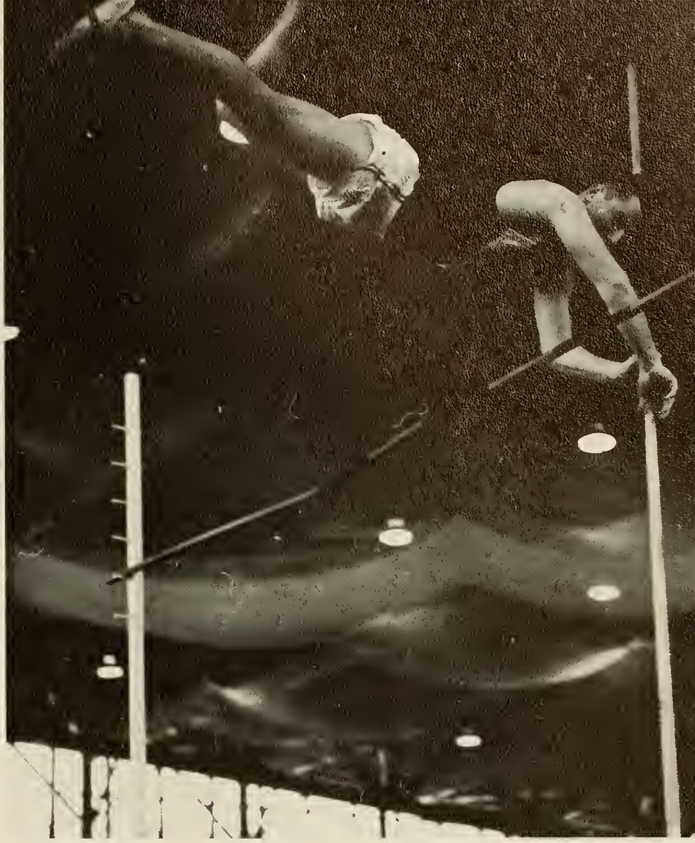
The outdoor season opened at MIT on April 7 with a resounding victory as NU controlled nearly every event. This was the only bright spot in an otherwise disappointing season, as the Huskies were defeated in the remaining meets and finished second in a meet with UMass and Tufts. Outstanding in their track careers at NU were Bill Lytle, who consistently scored in the high and low hurdles and the broad jump; Chico Parillo, who did likewise in the mile and two mile; and Joe Donahue, in the weights. It is very seldom that a track man gets the recognition which he deserves, and this is true of these men and all the other members of NU's track team.

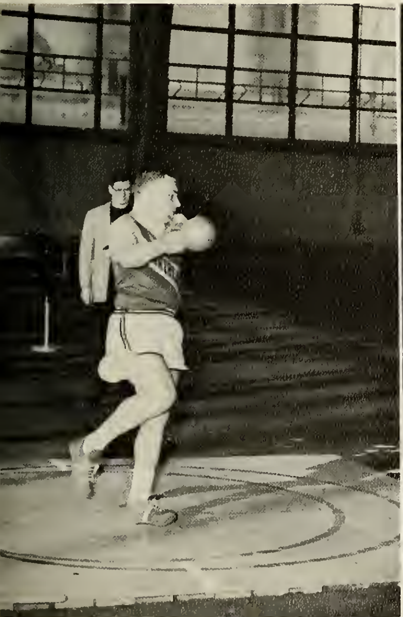
E
NORTHEASTERN

NORTHEASTERN

NU	*Opponent*	
	CROSS-COUNTRY	
27	U. of N.H.	28
61	UMass 29—Maine	37
29	U. of R.I.	26
23	W.P.I.	33
109	Brown 27—B.C.	66
	Prov. 65—H.C.	70
54	MIT 33—Bates 79—Tufts	60
	INDOOR TRACK	
64	Tufts	49
75	MIT	38
62	Bates	46
89	U. of N.H.	24
35	Harv. 58 Tufts	20½
	B.C. 39 MIT	3½
	B.U. 36 Brandeis	3
68	U. of Conn.	45
56	UMass	57
69	U. of Maine	44
	OUTDOOR TRACK	
88½	MIT	46½
54⅔	U. of Conn.	80⅓
52	U. of R.I.	82
48	Bates	87
30	Springfield	105
66⅔	Tufts	68⅓
40	UMass 89—Tufts	40

Seniors
Bolton, Joseph A.
Brady, Edward T.
Donhue, Joseph F.
Lytle, William F.
Parillo, Francis A.
Kneeland, David J.



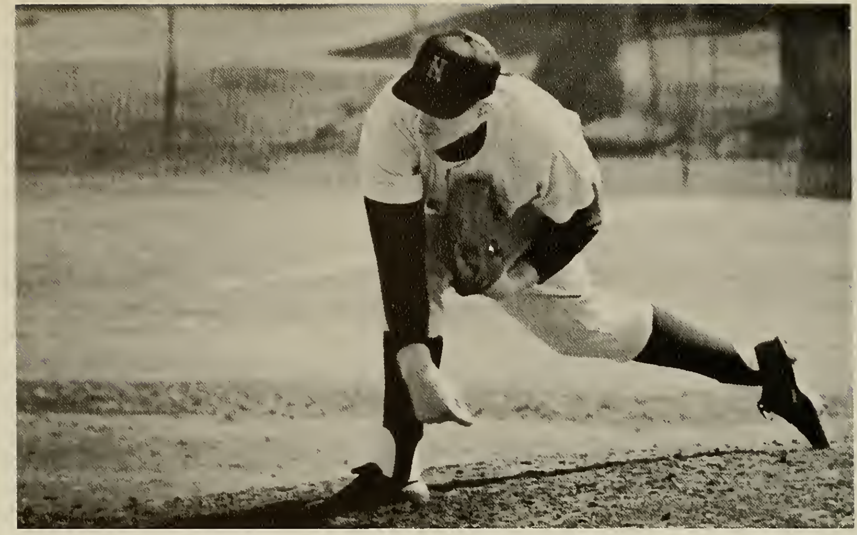


BASEBALL

Coach "Tinker" Connelly's baseball squad, eager to get started after "spring training" in the NU cage, faced the 1962 season with an outlook of cautious optimism. Dependent on help from sophomores and juniors, there was a solid nucleus of veterans. Returning lettermen included: captain and pitcher Bob Mullin; Tony LaRosa, Eddie Brady, Jimmy Woodlock, John Pierce, and Jerry Varnum in the infield; Frank Schettino and Sid Nathan in the outfield. Sophomore help was expected on the mound from Dick McPherson. Things never quite jelled, however, even though the season's record was a respectable 10-10.

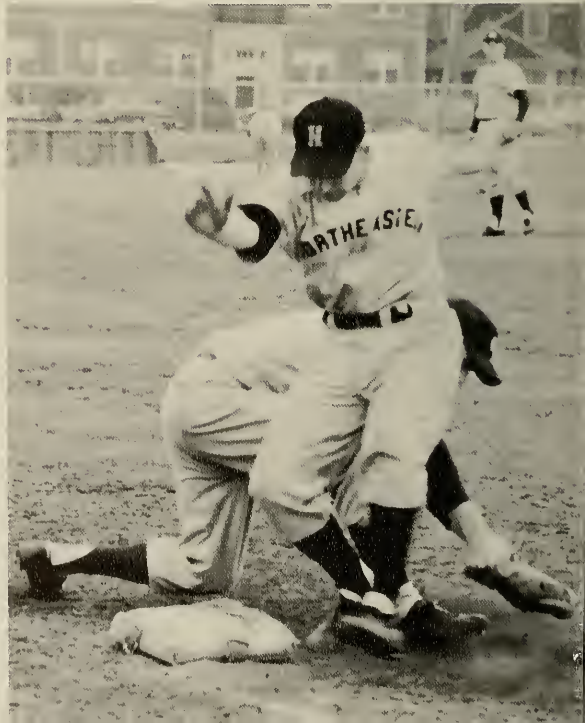
At Kent Street for the season's opener against Rhode Island, the Huskies broke a 2-2 deadlock in the ninth inning to pull out a squeaker, 3-2. Following easy victories over MIT and Bates, NU dropped their first decision of the year to Tufts, and then lost to UConn by one run, in the first of a five-game homestand. In the next two games, against Bowdoin and Colby, 49 runs crossed the plate. After the homestand, which included wins over Bowdoin and B.U., the squad travelled to Southern Connecticut State to be edged out, 11-10. Victories over Tufts and B.U. put the Huskies back on the winning

Boston College



path after a loss to Boston College, but they could never string together a longer winning streak than their opening three games. Of the next seven games, NU took three and it is to be noted that nine of the ten Husky victories were played at Kent Street, their only road win coming against Clark late in the season. Individual honors belong to captain Bob Mullin, who put together good pitching and steady hitting; Tony LaRosa, 1960 and 1962 G.B.L. All-Star; Eddie Brady (who won letters in three sports), who started the season in a slump, but came on strong in the latter part of the year. Sophs Dick McPherson and Bud Heavey also played very good ball, and should be the nucleus of good teams in their last two years.

Daniel J. Campbell



NU	Opponent	
3	U. of R.I.	2
8	MIT	2
6	Bates	0
3	Tufts	6
4	U. of Conn.	5
16	Bowdoin	11
6	Colby	16
0	Boston College	7
10	Boston University	3
10	So. Conn. State	11
1	Boston College	4
9	Tufts	6
12	Boston University	9
4	Povidence	10
9	Holy Cross	10
10	A.I.C.	4
8	Clark	2
6	Springfield	7
4	Harvard	7
9	W.P.I.	6

SENIORS

Brady, Edward T.
LaRosa, Anthony P.
Mullin, Robert F.
Woodlock, James W.

NORTHEASTERN

Ski
Team

KARAT & DIAL,
CLOCK AND WATCHMAKERS.

AGENTS FOR
Ladies' Year-Delaying Time-Keepers.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
☼	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	☼	☽	☼

FRATERNITIES

FIRST ROW: D. Fishbach, D. Wolfe (vice-pres.), Dean Robinson (advisor), J. Travers (pres.), M. Winsper (treas.), N. Maurice (sec.). *SECOND ROW:* R. Stone, S. Bloom, D. Fisher, B. Potter, D. Woodbury, L. Drummond. *THIRD ROW:* J. Moran, T. Cummings, K. Spencer, W. Gefteas, T. Godart.

ΒΓΕ

ΦΑΡ

ΝΕΖ

ΓΦΚ

INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

Northeastern's Interfraternity Council is the official governing body of the University's eleven Greek-letter fraternities.

Socially the I.F.C. sponsors the Beta Ball, and the all-Greek dance at Northeastern, and the annual picnic.

Sports for every season are organized and promoted by the I.F.C. to foster interfraternity competition. All problems concerning fraternity probation, rushing, and national affiliation are handled by this governing body. Representatives from each fraternity expound their views and reach decisions by which all abide.

ΑΚΣ

ΣΦΑ

ZΓT

TEΦ

ΦBA

ΦΓΠ

ΣKΨ

FIRST ROW: R. Wallace *BGE*, L. Hathaway *ZGT*, A. Henry *NEZ Sec.*, J. Whyte *SPA*, W. Murphy *NEZ*.
SECOND ROW: C. Almy *PAR*, J. Osborn *AKS*, B. Langblan *PBA*, P. Hoffstein *TEP*.

First Row: H. Minsky, S. Ttieglitz, H. Leafe, E. Tenofsky, S. Rubin, S. Tocman, D. Jacobson, R. Joseph. *Second Row*: A. Berger, L. Goldberg, M. Scholman, A. Parven, Professor L. Cooperstein, *Adviser,* S. Ross, G. Koss, M. Citrin, S. Goren. *Third Row*: R. Tomashow, H. Lewis, R. Cohen, L. Fox, M. Rosenbloom, S. Glorit, R. Nataupsky, L. Adelson, D. Fischbach, S. Foreman, C. Wellhoff, S. Ludmerer, M. Udoff, G. Gerson, D. Lipsitz.

ALPHA EPSILON PSI

The fateful year, 1962 . . . June 3, to be exact . . . the year when Sigma Kappa Psi became a chapter of Alpha Epsilon Pi . . . the youngest national frat on campus . . . But then again, we will never forget 1963 either . . . The thirteenth annual Richard M. Horwitz Scholarship dance . . . He didn't win, but our Charles DeGhoul put on a great show in the Mayoralty contest . . . The annual formal . . . Beach parties . . . Everything wasn't social . . . we performed services as well . . . The Christmas party for Chinese orphan children of the Maryknoll Center in Chinatown . . . The annual essay contest . . . All of which make up years of memories to be cherished always.

Our Mayor . . .

Are you really Santa?

We gave life to the campaign . . .

"Some one of these days . . ."

Wooff . . .

ΑΚΣ

ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA

This was our *green*-letter year . . . Yogi Bear made his appearance on that rainy, rainy day . . . Memories of the spectacular New Year's Eve party . . . And the Quint-Frat Ball will never be forgotten . . . Grass skirts were the uniform of the day at the *Hawaiian Luau* . . . Even more paddles were added to our now-famous paddle-covered wall . . . Who could ever forget the happy faces of the neighborhood children at our annual Christmas party . . . And who would have guessed that some of the long-time members finally became alumni . . . We tasted victory more than once by fielding strong teams in IFC sports arena . . . Although we have left the house of Alpha Kappa Sigma, we shall never be forgotten in the hearts of our brothers.

FIRST ROW: R. Faber, W. Robinson, W. Tatro, O. Gibson, W. McGourty. *SECOND ROW*: L. D'Ambrosi, I. Emmanuel, (grand scribe), E. Sundquist (grand questor), Prof. D. Scioletti (advisor), T. Connolly (grand councillor), S. Andolina (grand marshal), P. Therrien. *THIRD ROW:* R. Douglas, K. Dawson, S. Foster, D. Clark, H. Bullard, B. Hamill, R. Shreders, J. Smith, J. Denholm, J. McLoughlin.

Our home . . .

It's time to lay the law down . . .

"Tom, please talk to us . . ."

"I like this party . . ."

Better than the average . . .

FIRST ROW: A. Lockwood, K. Wuttke, J. Birenbaum, K. Spencer. *SECOND ROW*: E. Gammon, B. Davidson (sec.), L. Pinder (vice. pres.), R. Blaha (pres.), R. Stickles (Treas.), J. Townsend. *THIRD ROW*: W. Thoensen, B. Niemann, C. Newton, J. Ebacher, N. Yeo, R. O'Loughlin, W. Dunlea, W. Dunlea, W. Taylor, G. Bubb, W. Emerson.

BΓE

BETA GAMMA EPSILON

The times we knew . . . and still hold close . . . the engineering of *"Snuffy Smith"* into the most original float at the Homecoming football game . . . A sporting group were we . . . the IFC tennis, complete domination . . . competed for first place in bowling and basketball . . . Abner Wheeler House, site of the annual Alumni Dinner Dance . . . a great turnout made the affair the highlight of our social season . . . The Quint-Frat Formal at the Blue Hills Country Club was the success it always is . . . parties galore . . . fishing trips (in the only part of the Atlantic where fish don't exist) . . . Construction workers at the new 52-story building in our backyard were soon well aware we were engineers . . . It's a long way from Hell week now, those times we knew.

The home of BGE . . .

Danced all night . . .

A float in the rain . . .

A toast to time, the time of our lives, from the seniors . . .

ΓΦΚ

GAMMA PHI KAPPA

'63, what a year . . . good for laughs, great for fun . . . Remember that crazy *Popeye* float? . . . It rained so hard that the streets were red for weeks . . . The Halloween Party, and the giant pumpkin "sale" the next day . . . and the Christmas party after which the neighbors said we were not so bad after all . . . We never did find out who locked Reilley in the pantry with Pat . . . Wasn't all play though . . . Remember how we sanded those floors . . . and painted for the umpteenth time . . . Then we seeded the lawn so that we would have green tire ruts . . . Remember that Dec. 30th winnie roast . . . boy what a charcoal sale . . . Yes, we miss the ole' home . . . It'll never be that good again.

FIRST ROW: D. Brown, Prof. A. Borman, N. Maurice, (Pres.). *SECOND ROW*: E. Fogg, T. Emmery, J. MacArthur, D. Duerwald, G. Kassen, B. Rioux (sec.), L. Black, Y. Agorey. *Missing:* R. Crane, (treas.), J. Austad, B. Pettit, P. Findlay.

Our home away from home . . .

Ready—Aim—Fire

S-FD
Scott
AIR-PAK

A night to remember . . .

Left turn ahead . . .

FIRST ROW: G. Flynn, T. Bunocotti, J. Gulotta, M. Circocia, G. Drury. *SECOND ROW*: R. Hauptman, S. Austin, J. Perkins. *THIRD ROW*: R. Jackson, R. Wilder, L. Buote, B. Berman, K. Lester, P. Burbine, H. Dattale, S. Lunn, L. Owen, T. Cummings, J. Healey, H. Whitney, R. Davey, R. Cutting, E. Wenners.

NEZ

NU EPSILON ZETA

Nu Epsilon Zeta is one of the original Greek letter fraternities on the Northeastern University campus . . . Many memories remain in the brothers' minds such as . . . Initiation of eighteen new members . . . The night of the Greek Sing for which we won first prize . . . Another first came our way with the first place award for our entry, *Peter Pan* during Homecoming Weekend . . . Parents' weekend and the showing of *West Side Story* . . . Our I.F.C. participation in sports which found us bowling champs as well as softball champs . . . Who can forget Hell Week? . . . Though the years have passed quickly we shall always treasure the memories of our brotherhood . . . Nu Epsilon Zeta.

Just relax . . .

A strange hobby . . .

Our Home . . .

Watch the finger . . .

ΦΑΡ

PHI ALPHA RHO

Memories of an active year: Tom E. Hawk almost made it . . . Judge Soy Bean did make it . . . The tent and suds . . . Warren and the five legged horse . . . "We love the Huns" . . . Happy and the other pet across the hall . . . Cape Cod and the weekends . . . Endicott and our good deed to help them . . . Warren, chained to the pole outside the girl's dorm . . . Christmas tree trim, a check for $40 million and Dr. White in a sleigh . . . grunions . . . The Alumni Corporation . . . 19 graduating seniors . . . Where is the banner? . . . Homecoming with *Snoopy* . . . Parties, parties, parties . . . All these things were done in the same old we'll plan-it-later Phi Alpha Rho Tradition . . . "We pledge our loyalty" . . .

FIRST ROW: G. Mason, K. Weidman, D. O'Donnell, T. Selutta, G. Celcis (corr. sec.), B. Zollo (vice pres.), B. Washburn (pres.), B. LaPointe (treas.), B. Hatch (rec. sec.), D. Rhodes, P. Bemis, D. Sands, Warren Peluso, L. Mannisof. *SECOND ROW*: M. Lascola, B. Almy, T. Hashem, D. Peterson, J. Donoghue, J. Caruso, H. Titus, D. Kneeland, D. Brainard, R. Kenny, K. Campbell, B. McCauley, R. Jenks, A. Poole, J. Codispoti, J. Collins, K. Boyce, P. Calif, J. DeMille, E. Beardsworth, B. Shane, B. Smith, R. Smith, D. Smith.

Our own Homecoming queen . . .

And if elected . . .

On the beach . . .

A float was built—rain or no rain.

All was quiet before the attack . . .

PHI BETA ALPHA

FIRST ROW: J. O'Connell, S. Green, C. Babb (sec.), W. Nelson (treas.), D. Johnston (pres.), E. Whitehurst (vice-pres.), Proff. Fullington (advisor), C. Merritt, J. Ring. *SECOND ROW:* W. Colyer, A. Hall, D. Dugan, G. Hall, E. Hupprich, S. Fertel, A. Krastin, B. Langlan. *THIRD ROW*: C. Polizzotti, R. Stone, R. Saicolo, J. Palermo, M. Peters, J. Jodice, G. Fitzhenery, P. Nowers, D. Hanson, A. Martone, P. Reddy. *FOURTH ROW*: B. Gerson, C. Mitchell, J. Lane, R. Crotti, J. Clark, J. Callahan, J. Seiden, D. Jervah.

ΦBA

PHI BETA ALPHA

The brothers of P.B.A. have memories that are many and varied . . . The weekends at Cape Cod and New Hampshire . . . Homecoming and the float that almost made the game . . . Alumni Scholarship received by Ed Whitehurst . . . Our two fraternity houses located at 72 and 238 . . . The annual bowling parties with the pizza and the awards . . . Remember that Senior Banquet with the telephone company . . . Just one drink at that place called Louie's . . . or just one night at the Red Garter . . . Another forfeit . . . Those happy faces at the Children's Christmas Party . . . Devotion unlimited, our advisor and brother Professor Fullington . . . The plaque almost made the Commons . . . "Brothers hail the ties that bind us" . . .

Brothers, brothers, brothers . . .

Here's to your health . . .

And we had lovers, too . . .

ΦΓΠ

PHI GAMMA PI

The year of 1963 was eventful and memorable for the brotherhood of Phi Gamma Pi . . . The many hours devoted to the improvement of our house . . . Our Quint-Frat week end with its many enjoyable moments . . . Beach parties and those trips to Cape Cod . . . Football season and those many after game parties . . . Most outstanding in our memory is homecoming . . . Our annual car smash was successful despite the fact that it was a little damp . . . The Christmas Wassail and the New Year's parties rounded out our social season . . . Hell Week and all that it meant . . . In the future we remain as one brotherhood, bound by our fraternal vows.

FIRST ROW: B. Potter, D. Wolfe. *SECOND ROW*: R. Leblond (sec.), M. Winsper (pres.), Prof. R. Hehke, R. Gordon (vice-pres.). *THIRD ROW*: R. Moye (treas.), J. Harrington, R. Lamb, D. Hinds, R. Hellige, D. LeBlanc, R. Canada, J. Moran.

Why not

Our house . . .

How's your co-op job . . . ?

Come and get it . . .

Back by popular demand . . .

ΣΦΑ

SIGMA PHI ALPHA

An active year was enjoyed by all the brothers of Sigma Phi Alpha . . . Included in our busy sports schedule was bowling, tennis, basketball, softball, golf . . . Three years unbeaten record in bowling . . . The Flintstones made their appearance at the Homecoming game . . . The seniors will surely be missed . . . More brothers got married . . . Sigma Phi Alpha proved itself to be skaters, drinkers, and football players in the annual *Hangover Bowl* classic . . . Our volunteer service to the Home for Little Wanderers and the Boston State Hospital . . . Though the years may pass, the memories of Sigma Phi Alpha shall always remain.

SITTING IN FRONT: V. Zicardi, C. Namur, P. Sonier, F. Chafee, D. Skindarian, M. Petrilli, D. Sebald, B. Guarino, W. Novak, J. Ciccarelli, B. Horg, A. Zamperelli, T. McDonald. *SITTING (ON COUCH):* M. Rosenberg, F. Mandy, D. Woodbory, V. Cortina, C. Sullivan (president), Prof. S. Cerullo (Advisor), H. Connors, M. Cohn. *STANDING:* J. Shannahan, B. Quagleri, K. Mellor, V. Anton, G. Thorngll, D. Gordon, K. Holmes, C. Tegan, L. Drummond, B. Van Fleet, S. Straube.

Say cheese . . .

Our Float . . .

Coke Time . . .

Charlie . . .

Home Sweet Home . . .

SITTING: *Row One*: T. Casey, L. Czygenery, D. Wolf (chancellor), A. Sapoznick (vice-chancellor), S. Davis, H. Panl. *Row Two*: S. Asnes, P. Hoffstein, L. Gopen, T. Godart, R. Babineau, H. Nelson. *Row Three*: D. Pearlman, B. Ogden, B. Rosenthal, E. Gam (hist.), G. Bernstein (bursar), E. Cohen (scribe), D. Aizleg (warden), P. Soltz. *STANDING*: S. Natenson, H. Berson, R. Pounick, N. Weinstein, T. Shuman, S. Bloom, L. Albert, J. Gardiner, J. Small, A. Cohen, D. Serta, D. Shapiro (chaplain), P. Cowan, M. Weiner, M. Bearon, S. Conn, D. Phares, D. Headd.

ΤΕΦ

TAU EPSILON PHI

It all began on November 4, 1924 . . . Kappa Zeta Phi . . . Became the first national on campus . . . The new home at 402 Marlborough Street . . . The Marvin Guttin and Merrill Lovinger Awards . . . "Ozark Ike" finished second in the Mayorality Contest . . . The memories of the bi-weekly house parties . . . Largest pledge class in our history . . . Our annual Children's Christmas Party . . . I.F.C. sports . . . Dean Ryder and the official opening of our house . . . Parent's Day . . . Softball playoffs . . . The "Zeta Award" . . . In the future as in the past, we will maintain our spirit of eternal brotherhood and friendship.

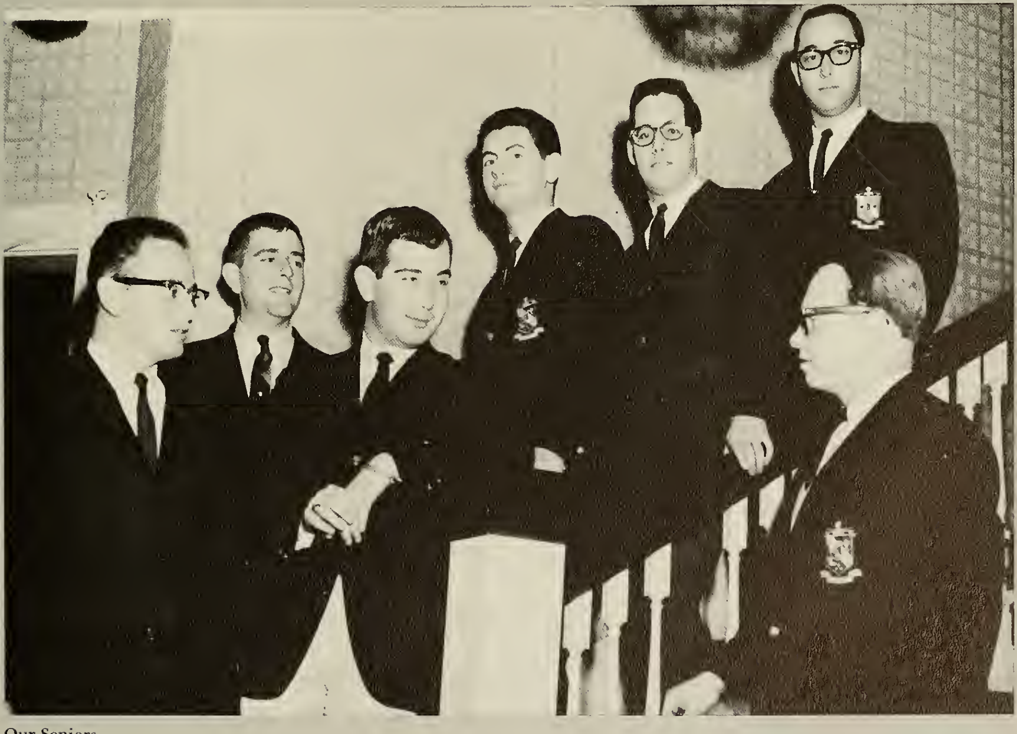
The long awaited day . . .

The floats floated by . . .

CLARKS BOOZE MOBILE

The Booze Mobile . . .

Our plaque of honor . . .



Our Seniors . . .

ZΓT

ZETA GAMMA TAU

The rewarding year of 1963 marked Zeta Gamma Tau's second year as an organized fraternity . . . Our spirited campaign in the Mayoralty contest gave Saki a new title . . . The float was completed in spite of the rain . . . Our Christmas tree stood tall in the quadrangle . . . Parties, parties and a little time out for studying . . . The semi-finals in I.F.C. tennis . . . In bowling and softball we produced strong teams . . . Twelve graduating seniors . . . How can we ever forget those wild pledge weekends . . . or Ed Flavin and his organized social activities . . . Always united by the bonds of brotherhood as we go our separate ways.

FIRST ROW: J. Stratton, P. Chandler, D. Sawyer, B. Chase, G. Lynch, K. Freedman, B. Eldredge, S. Kane, B. Gallager. *SECOND ROW*: E. Flavin, J. Beccia, W. Lewis, T. Hanley (treas.), R. White, A. Rosenstein, A. Mangone (hist.), D. Geaney (rec. sec.). *THIRD ROW*: J. Madden, D. MacDonald, A. Elliot, P. Laughlin, M. Zerofsky, M. Lipetz (vice pres.), D. Fisher (pres.). *FOURTH ROW*: W. Elmer, J. Lynch, L. Hathaway (corres. sec.).

"What can I say . . . ?"

The new mayor . . .

OGO
ETA GAMMA
Our "Pogo". . .

FIRST ROW: M. Reardon (sec.), S. Nenart, E. Sax, P. O'Brien. *SECOND ROW:* Dean D. Dissell (advisor), A. Wissenbach (pres.), L. Levy, K. Dunlap.

INTER-SORORITY COUNCIL

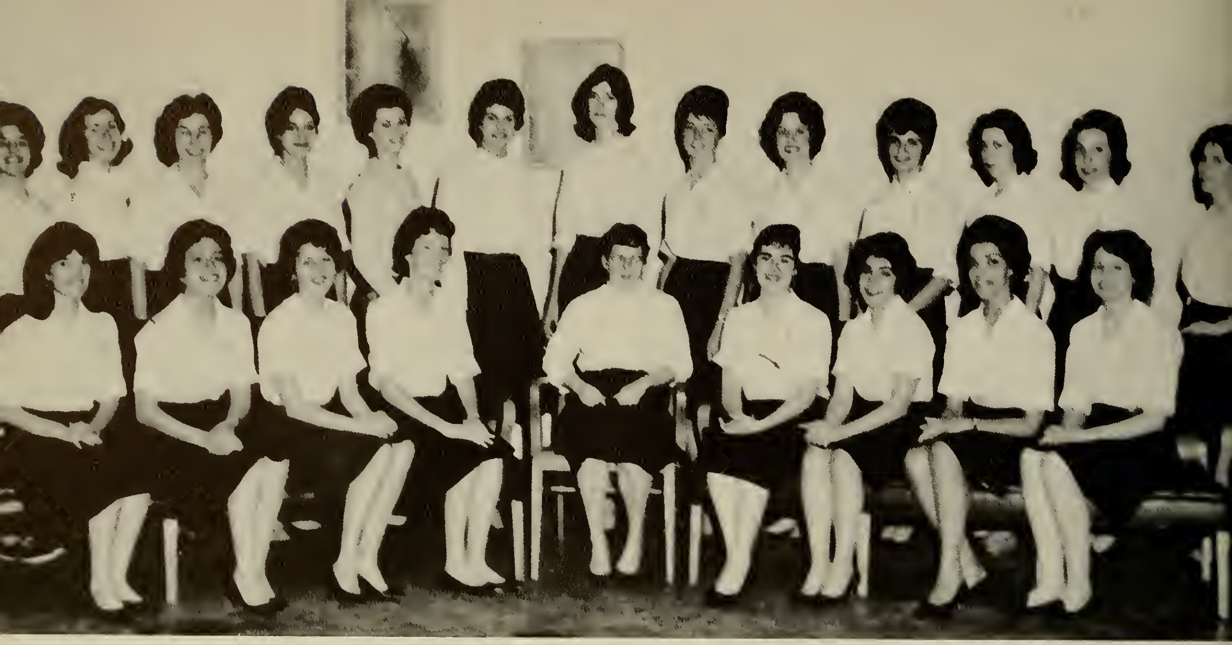
On May Day, 1962 representatives from Northeastern's then three sororities met and thus was formed Northeastern's first I.S.C. In June the Council was joined by N.U.'s fourth sorority.

Our first event, the *Sister's Social,* was a tea held in September for all of Northeastern's Sisters, who had the opportunity to meet each other and discuss mutual interests. Previous to rushing and pledging, the I.S.C. promoted sororities throughout the University by means of an information booth and pamphlets. In the spring the I.S.C. sponsored a *Hellenic Hop* for sisters and dates. These then are the functions and duties of Northeastern University's Inter-Sorority Council.

Notice—Boys Wanted . . .

Our advisor, Dean Dissell . . .

Preparing the constitution



FIRST ROW: B. Wyman (Hist.), D. Maloff (corres. sec.), A. Holmes (rec. sec.), L. O'Connor (pres.), Miss Mary Dean (faculty adv.), Miss Nancy Gavin (alum. adv.), G. Silverstein (vice-pres.), A. Evans (treas.), Linda Saslom (pledge mother). *SECOND ROW:* S. DeVellis, M. Pierce, M. Camelio, G. Starr, G. Osterhout, G. Spence, M. Maltz, A. Wissenbach, E. Burns, S. Nenart, G. Upham, G. Burns, E. McGrath.

ΧΠΕ

CHI PI EPSILON

Time of our lives . . . First birthday party with DPA . . . Weekend in New Hampshire hills . . . that midnight swim . . . Five sisters initiated in the chapel . . . Rush Tea . . . Three Gails and "tag-along" at Falmouth . . . Spaghetti suppers . . . Beautiful, but soggy Cindarella float . . . "Best" Christmas tree at Christmas tree time (too bad it fell over) . . . Another retreat for the weekend . . . initiation of ten new sisters . . . Our new banner—finally . . . Well-fitting sweatshirts . . . Our new adviser, Miss Mary Dean . . .

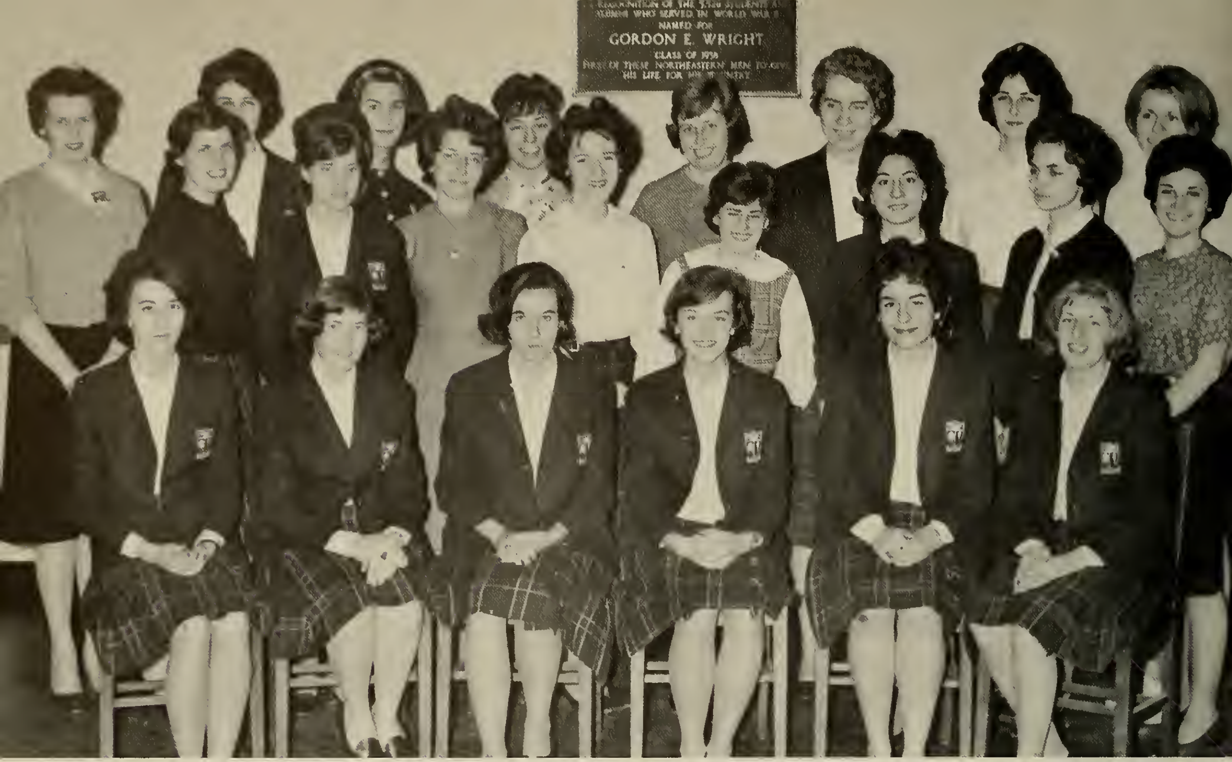
Days may come,
Days may go,
But the sisters of Chi Pi
Will always know
"We are sisters always faithful . . . ."

Scraps of paper prize-winning floats make . . .

Merry Chris . . . oops, Halloween?

No comment . . .

Out of the mire, oftimes protrudes a thing of beauty . . .



FIRST ROW: J. Wax, M. Reardon (vice-pres.), M. Trundy (pres.), P. Bagle, B. DiSalvo, D. Griffon. *SECOND ROW:* P. Spoffard (treas.), K. Belcher, C. Simonetti, J. Holbook, M. Talbot, M. Mascara, C. Cianci (rec. sec.), E. Sacks (sergeant at arms). *THIRD ROW:* Mrs. C. Low (adviser), P. Gannon, M. Zabelski, V. Santossuosso, G. Mallard (historian), J. Tether (corr. sec.), P. Gannon (pledge mother), E. White.

ΔΠΑ

DELTA PI ALPHA

"Dancing In The Dark", at 1200 Beacon Street . . . "When the tune ends, we'll twist around the clock," right Judy? From there we went to New Hampshire . . . Pickles, eggs, swimming—the day shone bright and sunny for D.P.A. sisters and dates . . . Poor Mr. Mum got all wet . . . Thanks fellas for driving the truck . . . Homecoming Game and the dripping wet sisters . . . This spaghetti is scrumptuous —thanks to those Italian sisters . . . Mrs. Lowe, our advisor, played the piano—some sisters were off key . . . Mimi is right in tune with her 3.927 . . . Rosemary was fantastique in *Picnic* . . . A year filled with happiness . . . Pins, and engagements . . . A memorable year.

Just a little higher . . .

Sisters at work on the float . . .

Here we go Loop-De-Loop . . .

THETA SIGMA TAU

Theta Sigma Tau celebrated its first anniversary on February 1, 1963. Memories of many social activities . . . The night at the Pops . . . Beach party in Gloucester . . . Our barbecue; the International supper. Memories of school activities—Freshman Night . . . Chapel services . . . Building our first float, *Top Cat*. Memories of our first pledge class; the Rush tea and the missing silver service; the fun with the pledges . . . a plague, a jacket, and a paddle . . . The installation and eleven new sisters : . . With high hopes for the future, the sisters remain loyal . . . Theta Sigma Tau.

FRONT ROW: Mrs. V. Rosenberg (advisor); P. Danis (treas.); J. Ala (rec. sec.); J. Price (pres.); G. Paul; M. Martin; B. Shapiro; G. Kullas; B. Wolf (historian); V. Wilkinson (corr.sec.). *BACK ROW:* N. Gledden; S. Epple; J. Cotte; A. Berman; L. Stewart; D. Grady; B. Sielinski; M. Wasserman; C. Winiker; P. Hollett; H. Canter; S. Polit.

More cake, please . . .

our float, Top Cat . . .

Twist again . . .

KAPPA THETA XI

The rewards we found in our first year;
Measurement will never come near.
The laughter of all was the laughter of one;
The compassion of charity, still another rung.

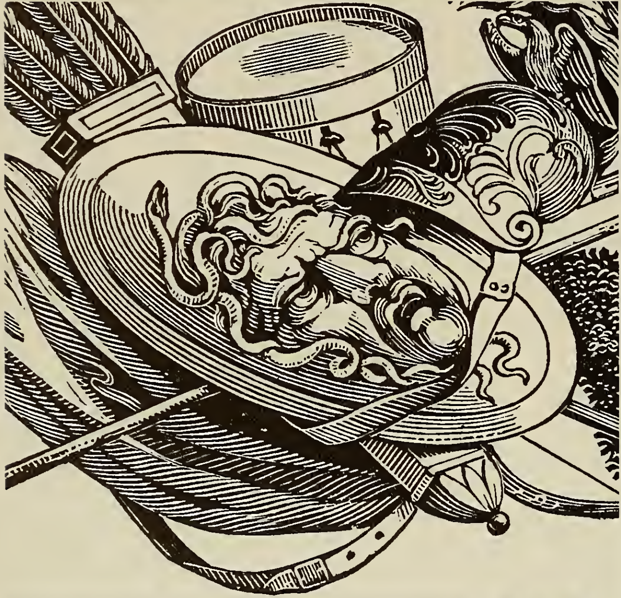
As Kappa Theta Xi sisters we gloriously stand;
A fun-loving, industrious, studious clan.
With red banner flying;
Our voices crying,
Northeastern, we thank you
For your trust and guidance.
Crystalized by our unity,
Kappa Theta Xi.

FIRST ROW: M. Murphy (corr. sec), M. Bernstein (treas.), E. McBride (pres.), K. Murphy (v. pres.), D. Hunter (pledge mother). *SECOND ROW:* J. Krystock, E. Stokes, N. Kudzin, P. O'Brien, J. Busby, S. Sullivan. *THIRD ROW:* R. Walker, K. Dunlap, M. O'Donnell, B. Prime, S. Tibbitts, D. Winns.

The sisters at chapel . . .

Something formal . . .

Our first anniversary . . .



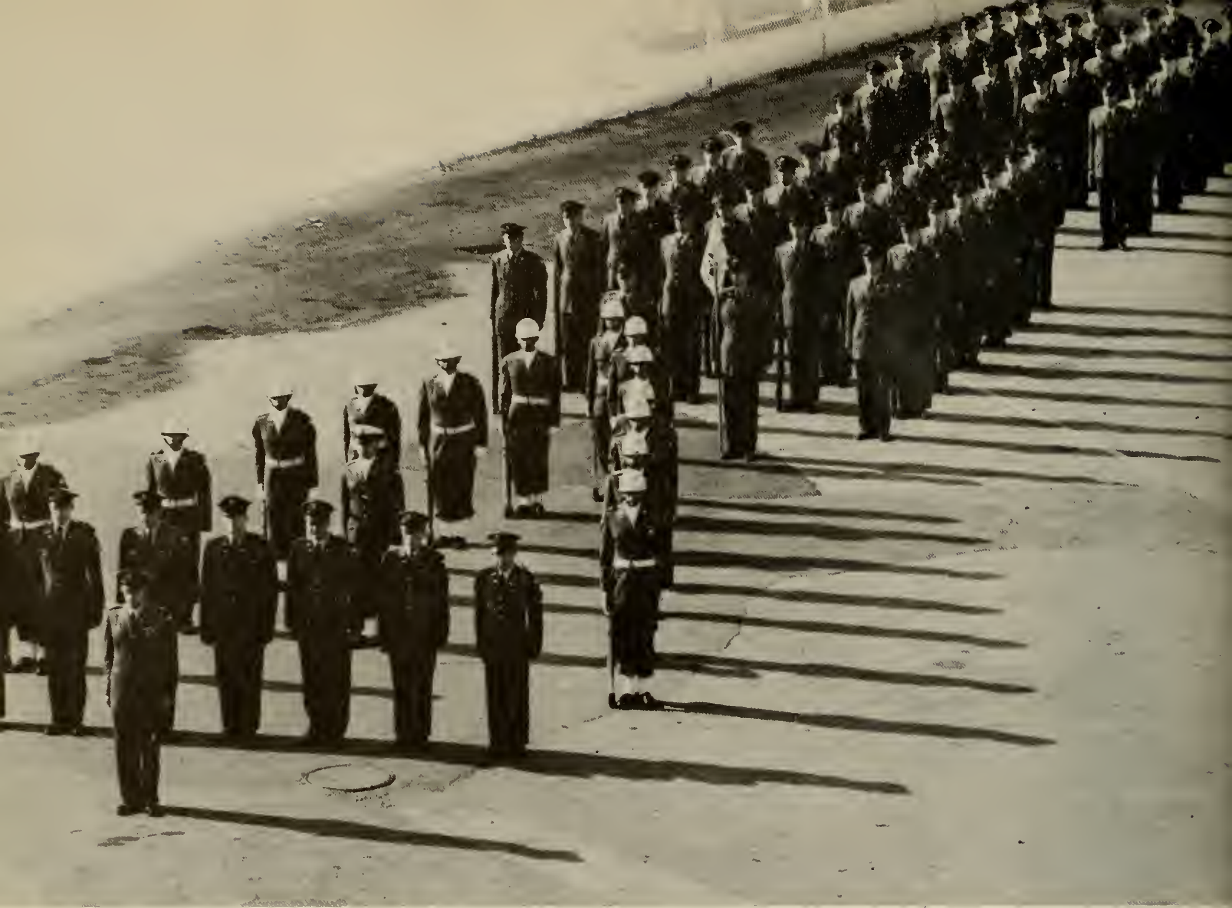
R.O.T.C.

Div. A

Brig. Gen. Charles Nahabedian
Brigade C.O.
Col. Harold J. Davidson
Exec. Officer
Maj. David R. Marshall
S-1
Lt. Col. Peter Samsury
S-3
Lt. Col. Neil G. Bartow
S-4
Col. Earl D. Campbell
1st Battalion C.O.
Col. Robert F. Roche
2nd Battalion C.O.
Col. Edward B. Wenners
3rd Battalion C.O.
Col. LaurenceDiBiasco
4th Battalion C.O.
Col. Mathew Mamos
5th Battalion C.O.
Lt. Col. Lewis Hannauer
Counter-Guerilla C.O.
Lt. Col. Joseph M. Wells
Band C.O.

Div. B

Brig. Gen. John R. Power, Jr.
Brigade C.O.
Col. Robert J. Gallagher
Exec. Officer
Maj. Richard S. Gates
S-1
Lt. Col. Kurt F. Waring
S-3
Maj. David R. Sawyer
S-4
Lt. Col. John Xenakis
1st Battalion C.O.
Lt. Col. Harry E. Lantery
2nd Battalion C.O.
Lt. Col. Jason Sokolov
3rd Battalion C.O.
Lt. Col. George H. Huggins
4th Battalion C.O.
Lt. Col. Robert P. Martinack
Counter-Guerilla C.O.
Maj. Richard H. Pouliot
Band C.O.



PERSHING RIFLES
A 12
NORTHEASTERN

PERSHING RIFLES

Company A-12 Pershing Rifles, the University's honorary military society for basic course ROTC cadets, has entered its second decade at Northeastern.

Hundreds of PR alumni gathered this year for the unit's 10th Anniversary Ball.

The Company A-12 trick drill team appeared at this event, the Northeastern Military Ball, and in drill meets in New England, New York and New Jersey.

PR's Twelfth Regiment Headquarters, now at Northeastern, brings the Pershing Rifles National Convention to Boston this year.

CGG

Northeastern's newest and toughest ROTC unit is the Counter-Guerilla Group which was organized in August, 1962.

The organization's 150 cadets are allowed to wear a distinctive black beret with their uniforms, and they train separately during brigade drill.

The Group spends 10 weekends a year at Fort Devens where they undergo training patterned after that of the Army's Rangers.

Their itinerary includes: hand to hand combat, demolition, tactics, individual and crew-served weapons, Ranger patrols and guerilla ambush training.

The first year was highlighted by a river-crossing problem, combat maneuvers against the Army's Special Forces, a parachute demonstration, and rappeling from 40-foot towers.

COUNTER-GUERILLA GROUP

ROTC Band

NROTCBA

The National ROTC Band Association is the newest military honor society on the Northeastern campus. The organization, founded in 1960, seeks to foster the highest ideals of the military and to encourage top musicianship. The Northeastern group was the seventh college unit in the nation to join and it holds a charter membership. Members of the ROTC Field Band are elected to the association after a pledge period. The band is more than 100 strong and represents the University at numerous local parades as well as at Northeastern sports events. For the first weeks of Brigade drill, the unit trains as a company, taking up instruments in the final weeks of drill to become the review band for the nation's largest Cadet Brigade.

NROTCBA
NORTHEASTERN

AFCEA

MARS

M.A.R.S
MESSAGE INSTRUCTIONS
1 PRINT ALL ENTRIES
2 25 WORD MAXIMUM
3 PRINT COMPLETE CORRECT ADDRESS OF ADDRESSEE
4 M.A.R.S. RESERVES THE RIGHT TO EDIT ALL TEXT
5 DELIVERY

In the last three years, three men have served as Professor of Military Science. They are (left to right): Col. John D. Evans, 1960-61; Col. Arthur E. Cotter, 1961-62, and Col. Donald L. Adams, 1962-63.

Scabbard and Blade

Scabbard and Blade, the University's advanced course military honor society has more than 90 members chosen for military and scholastic accomplishments.

Company H-11 carries on a full program of military and social activities throughout the year. The unit sponsors the Military Ball and Queen's Pageant and donates the Scabbard and Blade scholarships.

Company meetings this year have been addressed by members of the Peace Corps, FBI and the Army's Special Forces.

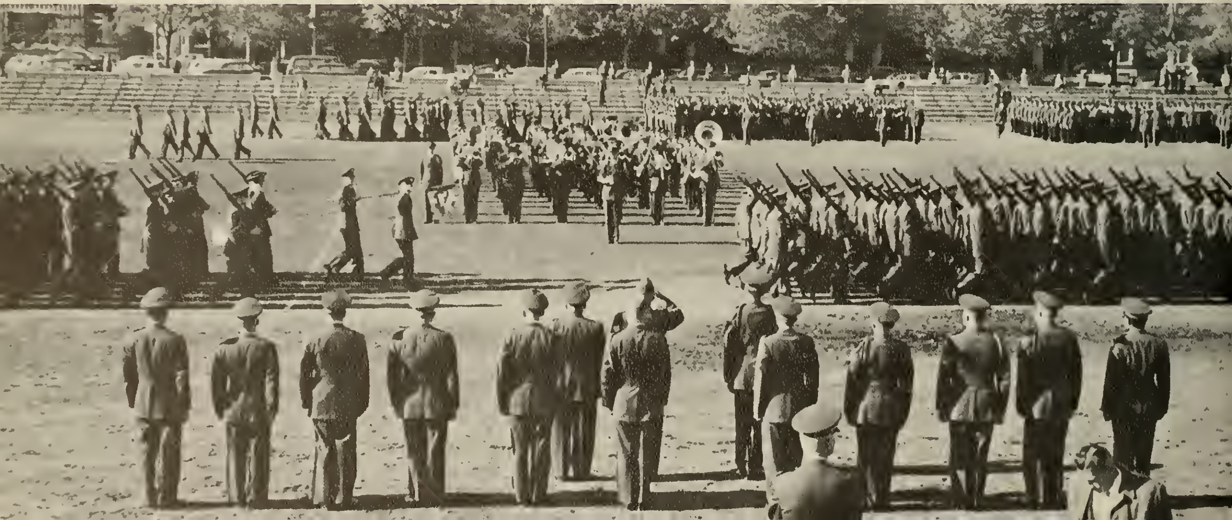
Scabbard and Blade Seniors: *First Row*: P. Sielinski, H. Lantery, Jr., J. Cademartori, E. Campbell, Maj. D. Lynes, *Advisor*, H. Davidson, Jr., P. Harding, C. Nahabedian, R. Pettit, Joseph Haley; *Second Row*: J. Sokolov, M. Giammusso, R. Gallagher, J. Anderson, L. DiBiaso, R. Peterson, R. Martinack, M. Citrin; *Third Row*: W. Fudala, C. Fanuele, L. Cass, R. Roche, J. Wells, G. Lanctot, Jr., P. Samsury, J. Austad.

Military Ball

BRIGADE STAFF, DIVISION B: D. Sawyer, E. Lantery, J. Xenakis, R. Gallagher, R. Mantinack, K. Waring, J. Sokolov.

BRIGADE STAFF, DIVISION A: *First Row:* D. Marshal, C. Nahabedian, H. Davidson, P. Samsury. *Second Row:* E. Campbell, E. Wenners, M. Mamos, J. Wells, L. Hannauer.

The Last Review



Dr. Carl S. Ell, *Chancellor*

Dr. William C. White, *Vice-President and Provost*

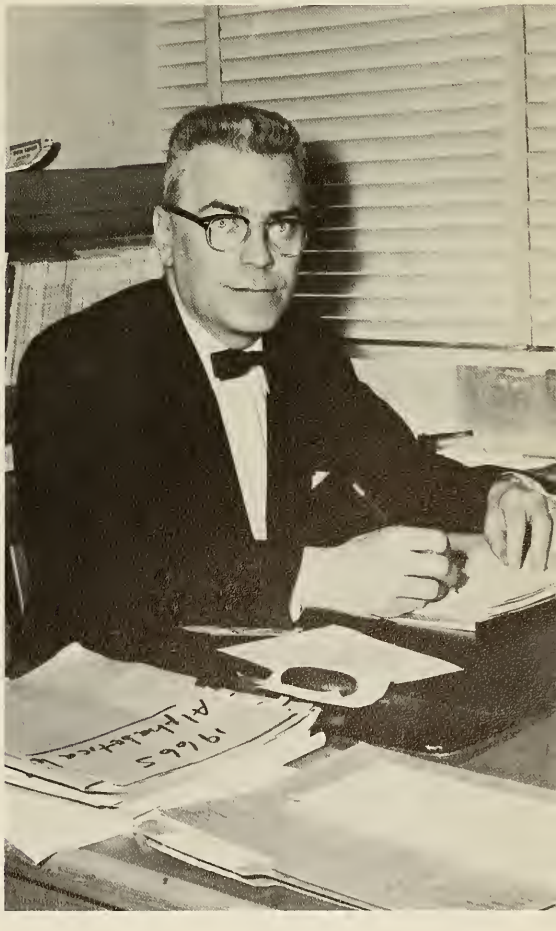
Dean Gilbert G. MacDonald, *Dean of Students*

ADMINISTRATION

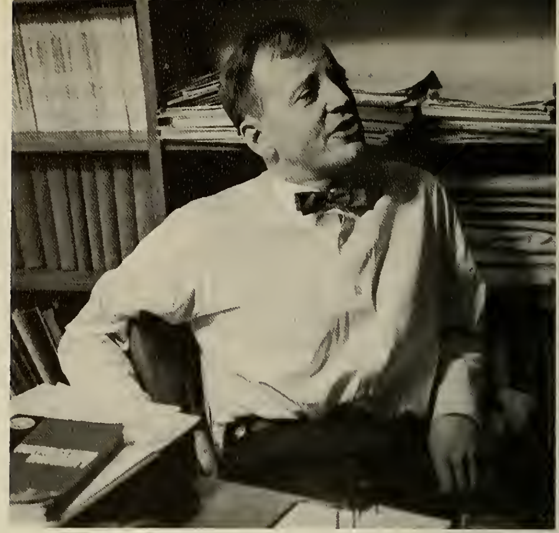
Dean Kenneth G. Ryder
Dean of Administration

Dean Edward W. Robinson
Dean of Men

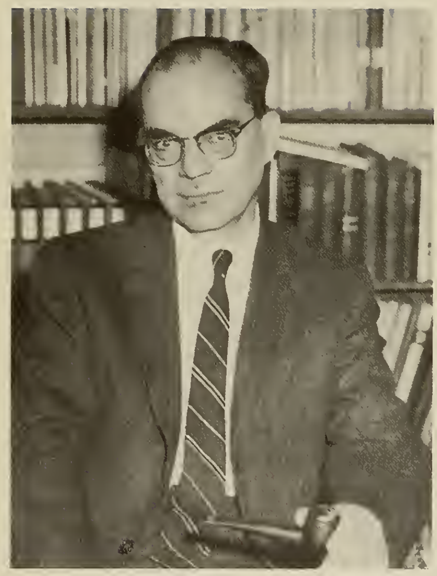
Dr. Dorothy G. Dissell
Dean of Women


1965
Alphabetical

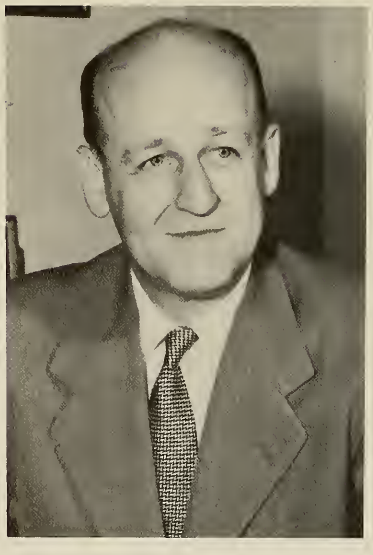
Dean Christopher F. Kennedy
Dean of Freshmen



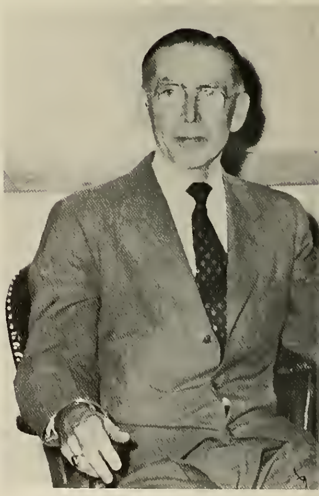
Dr. Ronald E. Scott
Dean of Engineering



Dean Wilfred Lake
Liberal Arts



Dean Vander Werf
Education



Dean Hamilton
Business Administration

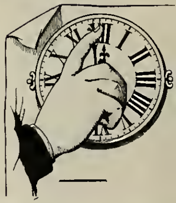
Professor C. E. Kitchin
Director of Student Activities

Dr. Garland
Director of Admissions

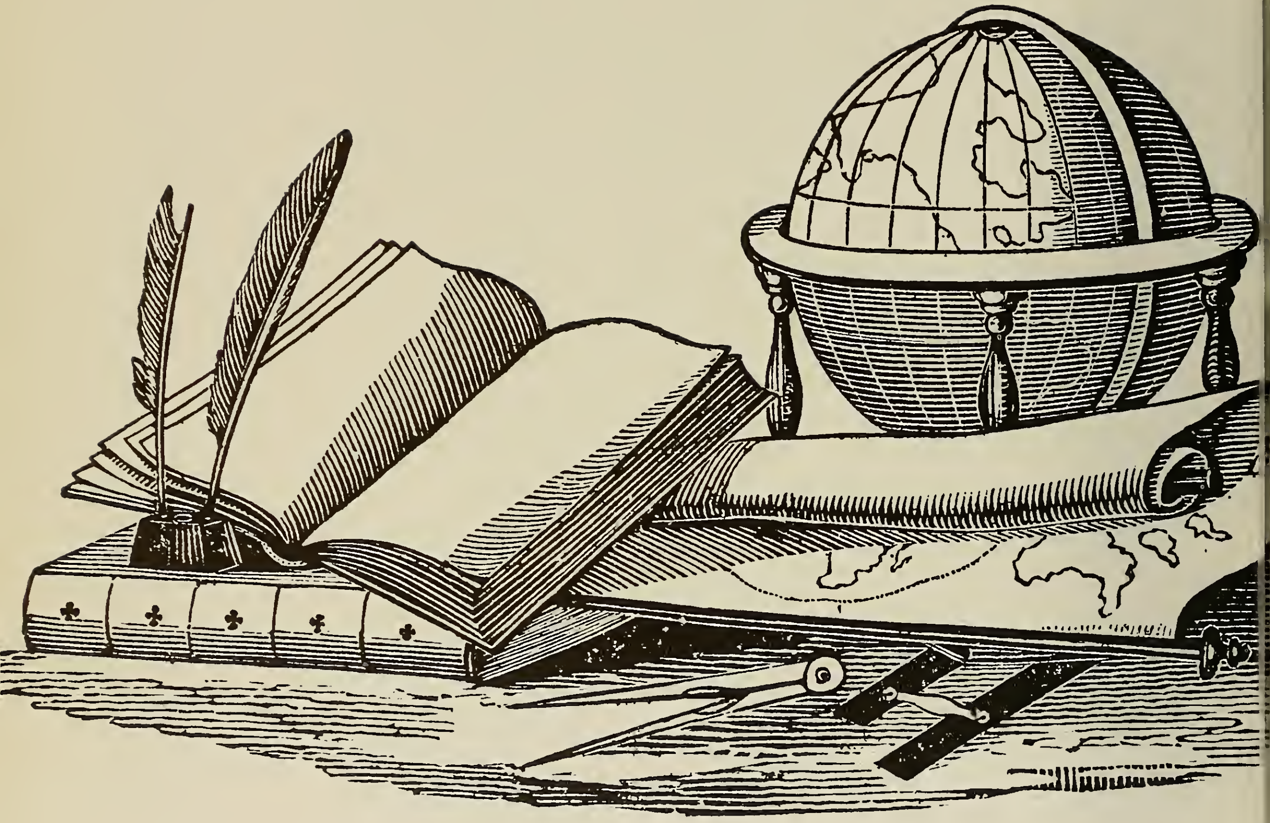
Professor Roland Moody
Director of University Library

Professor R. Oberg
Director of Alumni Relations

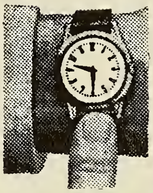
Senior
Week'6



GRADUATES



GRAHAM ORCH.
FORMAL 6:30-12:00 P.M.
APRIL



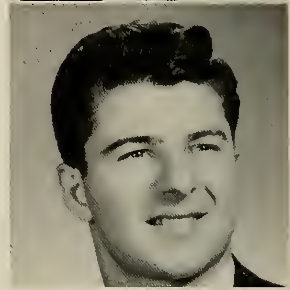
College of BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

KENNETH ARMANDO ADAMS
81 Leland Street, Framingham
Business Management
"Ken"—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4,5 SAM 3,4,5—Co-op: Jordan Marsh Co., Fenwal Electronics, Inc.

DANIEL JAY AIZLEY
ΤΕΦ
1715 Commonwealth Ave. Boston
Accounting
"Danny"—*Treasurer of Middler and Junior Classes*—Section Rep. 3,4—Tau Epsilon Phi 3,4 *(Pledgemaster)* 5 ROTC Band 1,2—Co-op: Morse Shoe Co.

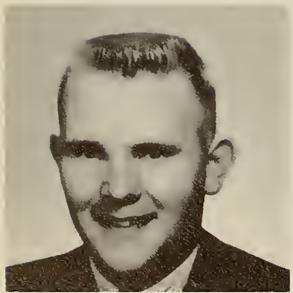
WILLIAM NORMAN ADELSON
11 Carol Road, Marblehead
Marketing
"Bill"—AMA 3,4 *(vice pres.)* 5 Advertising Club 3,4,5 — Co-op: Jordan Marsh Co.

ROBERT THOMAS ALDORISIO
102 Conrad Street, Braintree
Industrial Relations
"Bobby"—Section Representative 2—Track 1,2,3—Co-op: The Wilbur and Williams Co.



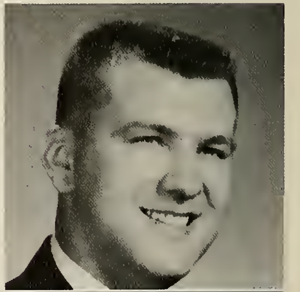
ADVERTISING SOCIETY

First row: J. D'Amico, C. Moores, *Vice-President,* P. Griffin, *President,* J. Skinner, *Secretary,* M. Greenbert, *Junior Vice-President,* P. Jodice. *Second row:* G. Walker, J. Hogan, G. Atkins, R. McCauley, B. Pease, P. Haley. *Third row:* N. Moses, J. Cadematori, L. Manisoff, B. Warren.



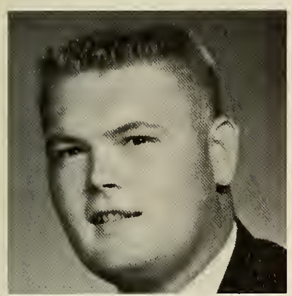
DAVID CHESTER ANDERSON
157 Haverhill St., North Reading
Business Management
"Dave" — SAM 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Arlington Trust Co.

ROBERT EUGENE BARRY
34 Hartford St., Newton Highl'ds
Finance and Insurance
"Bob"—American Finance Assn. 2,3,4,5 *(vice pres.)*—Co-op: John Hancock Life Insur. Co., Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith.



PAUL ARTHUR BARRE
28 Tower Street, Webster
Accounting
"Bear" — Football 1,2,3 — Rifle Club 1,2,3,4,5 — Accounting Soc. 3,4,5—Co-op: Worcester County National Bank.

RAYMOND FRANCIS BEAUREGARD, JR.
203 Mt. Vernon St., Lowell
Accounting
"Ray"—AFCEA *(vice pres.)* Accounting Soc. 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op: Charles E. Di Pesa and Co., Haverhill Nat'l Bank.



THOMAS FREDRICK BENTLEY, JR.
30 Cedar St., Lexington
Industrial Relations
"Tom"—Football 2,3—SAM 3—Co-op: Northeastern University, Sanborn Company.

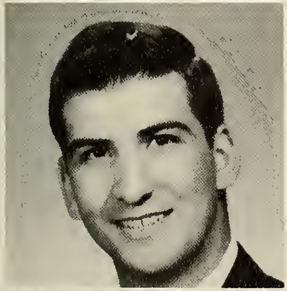
Left to Right: Professors McCarthy and Nouri, Department of Management.

LEONARD BERCHUCK
46 Brucewood, Boston
Finance & Insurance
"Lenny" — ROTC 1,2,3,4 — Finance Club 3,4,5—Co-op: New England Mutual Insurance, Blue Cross, Blue Shield, Prime Grocery, Inc. — Married to: Linda Berchuck.

ROBERT LOREN BOBAR
77 River Ridge, Wellesley
Accounting
"Bo"—AFCEA 2,3,4 *(secretary)*, 5—Rifle Club 1,2—Parachute Club 4,5—Co-op: Town of Wellesley, Johnson, Decker Co., Hotel Vundom, Wellesley Trust Co.

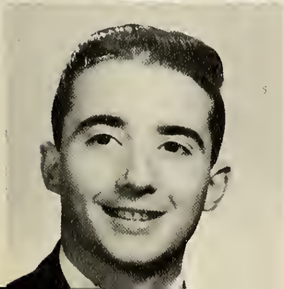
RICHARD MICHAEL BERMAN
AEΠ
20 Aberdeen Road, Milton
Marketing & Advertising
"Dick"—Pershing Rifles 1,2—Alpha Epsilon Pi 1,2,3,4,5—I.F.C. 4,5—Co-op: Cabot Corporation—Married to: Marcia Elaine Wasserman.

DAVID ANTHONY BOCCUZZO
18 Speridakis Terrace, Cambridge
Accounting
Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5 — Parachute Club 4,5—Art Club 5—Co-op: Nat'l Shawmut Bank of Boston, Federal Milk Market Administrator.



CHARLES JOSEPH BIANCO
67 Sycamore Avenue, Brockton
Business Management
"Chas."—AFCEA 1,2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1—Co-op: E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co., Colonial Brass Co.—Married to: Dorothy Behn.

EDWARD THOMAS BRADY, JR.
71 Craigie Street, Somerville
Finance
"Ed"—Football 1,2,3,4—Baseball 1,2,3,4 — Track 1,2,3,4 — Finance Club 3,4 — Co-op: Northeastern University.



VINCENT FRANCIS BLASI
140 Marcella Street, Boston
Accounting
"Vin"—Dean's List 3—Rifle Club 1,2,3,4,5 — Accounting Society — Co-op: NEGEA Service Corp., Nat'l Pneumatic Corp., Brockton-Taunton Gas Company.

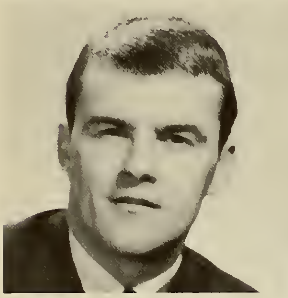
ALLEN SANBORN BREEN
52 East Beacon St., Plainville
Business Management
"Al"—Co-op: Foxboro Company, Nortronics.

TIMOTHY THOMAS BUCKERIDGE
145 Hemenway St., Boston
Marketing and Advertising
"Tim" — Dean's List 2,3,4 — ROTC Band 1—Jazz Society 2,3 *(treasurer)*—Art Club 1—Student Representative 2,3,4,5 — Junior Dinner Dance Publicity Chmn.—Advertis'g Club 5—Co-op: Sears, Roebuck and Co., Kennedy's Inc., Harold Cabot & Co., Inc.—Married to: Priscilla Bailey Buckeridge.

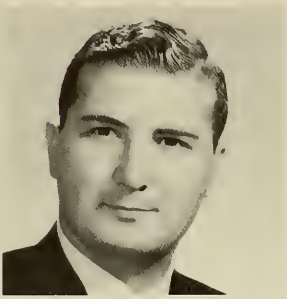
JOHN EDWARD BUCKLEY
15 Melrose St., Arlington
Accounting
"Buck" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Freshman Honor List — Rifle Club 1—Accounting Society 4,5 — Student Council 1 — Co-op: Cargo Imperial Freight Lines, Inc., Ernst & Ernst—Married to: Janice Rego.

ROBERT BUDDS
84-34 250 St., Bellerose, L.I., N.Y.
Marketing
Dean's List 3—AMA 4,5—Advertising Society 4,5—Basketball 1—Co-op: All Stainless Inc., Northeastern University.

SHAUN MICHAEL BUTLER
1111 Pleasant St., Weymouth
Marketing and Advertising
Co-op: Sears Roebuck Co.



JAMES FRANCIS BURKE, JR
3 Morse Court, Worcester
Business Management
"Shamus" — Basketball 3,4 — SAM 2,3 — Co-op: Northeastern University, Bemis Bros. Bag Co.

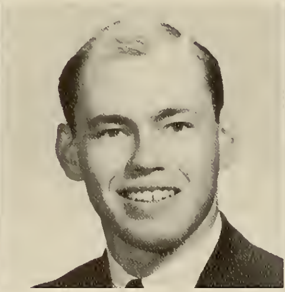


JAMES ARTHUR FRANCIS CADEMARTORI, JR.
62 Howard St., Randolph
Marketing & Advertising
"Jim" — Distinguished Military Student—Outstand'g Sophomore Cadet 2—Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 —Rifle Club 1,2,4—SAME 2,3—AFCEA 4,5—American Market'g Assoc. 3,4,5 — Advertising Club 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Sears Roebuck & Co., McDonald Sales Co.

AMERICAN FINANCE ASSOCIATION

First row: R. Weaving, *treasurer,* W. Melanson, *vice-president,* C. Su
livan, *president,* E. Willett, *adviser,* P. McCarthy, *secretary,* J. A. Ski
ner. *Second row:* J. Harrington, C. Formichelli, C. Hyde, F. J. Muccir
D. Ryan, R. Coleman, E. Brady.

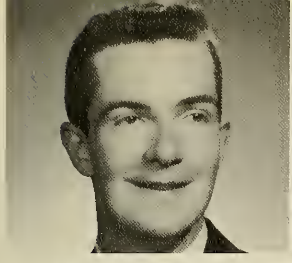
ROBERT LOUIS CAGGIANO
24 Thatcher St., Hyde Park
Accounting
"Caggi" — Accounting Society 5 *(vice president)* — Co-op: Boston Globe, Ollie Orbit, Pure Test Ice Cream Corp., Philip E. Pofcher.



ROY EDWARD CALLIHAN
15 Hamilton St., Wollaston
Business Management
"Cal" — S.A.M. 2,3,4,5 — Camera Club 3—Co-op: Keystone Custodian of Funds, Inc., The Potter Press, Boston Globe Newspaper Co.

FREDERICK ROBERT CANTON
339 Norfolk St., Dorchester
Accounting
"Fred"—Freshman Honor List—Co-op: Merrill, Lynch, Pierce Fenner and Smith, Inc., Mass. General Hospital, George Miller and Co.—Married to: Toby R.

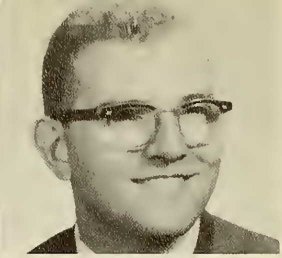
LOUIS SALVATORE CARMISCIANO, JR.
214 South Street, Waltham
Accounting
"Lou"—Freshman Honor List—Football 1,2,3,4—Most Improved Player 4—New England Senior Achievement Award in Football 4—Most Valuable Player Award 4—Press Box Award 4—Section Representative 1,2—Co-op: Arlington Five-Cent Savings Bank, Webster McCann C.P.A. — Married to: Norina G.



RICHARD JAMES CARTY
42 Cranston St., Jamaica Plain
Accounting
"Dick"—Rifle Club 4—Accounting Society 5 — Co-op: Hugo's Lighthouse, Allis-Chalmers, American Locker Co., Inc.

MICHAEL JOSEPH CERULLO
44 Dale Street, Needham
Accounting
"Mike"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2—Accounting Soc. 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—AFCEA *(Treasurer)* — Co-op: Elliot Industries, William Filene's Sons, International Harvester Co.

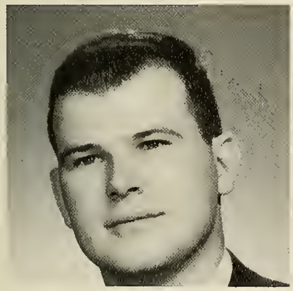
ERNEST ROY CHAFFEE
ΣΦΑ
R.D. 1 Walden, New York
Business Management
"Tiger"—Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5—Co-op: Alfred Polits, New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Northeastern University.



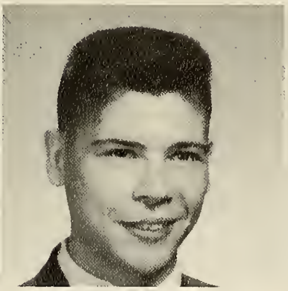
PHILIP ERNEST
CHELIDONA
424 Chatham Street, Lynn
Accounting
"Phil"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Accounting Soc. 2,3,4, *(President)* 5—Art Club 5—Co-op: Cambridge Gas Company, Microwave Assoc.

WILLIAM GEORGE
CHESK, JR.
ΦΓΠ
5 Brae Burn Rd., South Deerfield
Industrial Relations
"Cooch" — Phi Gamma Pi 1,2 *(Treasurer)*, 3 *(President)*, 4,5—Co-op: Bryant Machine Co., Inc., Microwave Associates.

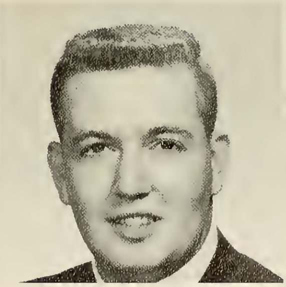
GEORGE WILLIAM
CLARK, JR.
125 Park Drive, Boston
Accounting
Dean's List 3 — Basketball 1 — Accounting Society 4,5—Art Club 5—Co-op: Pioneer Credit Corp., Union Federal Savings and Loan Assn. — Married to: Sandra K. Simmons.



RICHARD GILMAN
CLARK, JR.
ΑΚΣ
34 Lafayette St., Rutland, Vt.
Business Management
"Dick"—Alpha Kappa Sigma 2—*(Pledge Master)* 3 *(Grand Marshal)* 4 *(Pledge Master)* 5—Husky Key 3—Rifle Club 3—SAM 2,3—Co-op: Provident Institution For Savings, Manchester Knitting Mills, Boston Five-Cent Savings Bank.

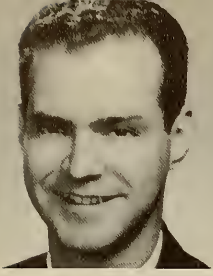


JOHN FRANCIS COHEN
33 Hills Street, Randolph
Management
"Jack" — Dean's List 3 — Rifle Club 1,2,3—Husky Key 3—SAM 2,3,5—Co-op: Mitre Corp.—Married to: Lorraine Burke.



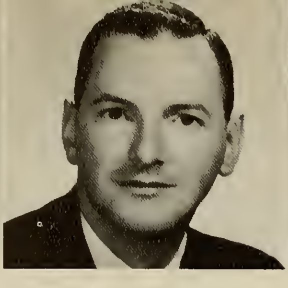
EDWARD CHRISTOPHER
COLEMAN, JR.
751 Truman H'way, Hyde Park
Finance & Insurance
Co-op: The Travelers Insur Co., The Provident Instit. for Savings—Married to: Audrey Ann (Ferris) Coleman.

RANSOM ERNEST COLEMAN
29 Fayette St., Lynn
Finance
"Randy" — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Rifle Club 1 — Finance Club 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Sales Five-Cent Savings Bank; Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Inc., Marine Midland Trust Company.



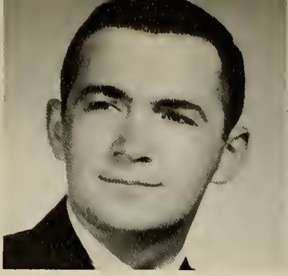
WILLIAM H. COLYER
ΦBA
72 Main Street, Saugus
Business Management

"Bill" — ROTC Band 1,2 — Ph Beta Alpha 3,4,5—SAM 1,2,3,4, *(3 Vice-Pres., 4,5 President)* – Husky Hi-Liters 4,5 — Radio Station W.N.E.U. *(5 Record Librarian)*—Interfraternity Council Member 4,5—Committee of 100 4,5—Chairman of Resort Day—CAULDRON *(fraternity editor)* 5—Co-op: Sylvania Electric Pds., Atwood and Morill Co., R.C.A.



JOHN EDWARD CONLON
435 Washington St., Whitman
Accounting

"Jack"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Eaton & Howard Inc., Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Company.



THOMAS KEVIN CONNOLLY
AKΣ
56 Richardson St., Winchester
Accounting

"T.K."—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Alpha Kappa Sigma 3,4,5 *(President)*—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Management Society 2—Co-op: Robert, Finnegan and Lynah, Brockway-Smith.

DAVID BRUCE COOMBS
51 Longwood Road, Quincy
Business Management

"Dave"—Advertising Club 1,2—American Marketing Assoc. 1,2—SAM 3,4,5—Co-op: Boston Globe, Parkway Distributors, Inc., Bemis Bros. Bag Co. Kemper Insur. Co.—Married to: Ellen S. Coombs.

ACCOUNTING SOCIETY

First row: R. Osgood, R. Pearson, *corr. sec.*, R. Caggiano, *vice pres.*, R. LoVuolo, *pres.*, P. Rideout, *treas.*, S. Redman, *adv. comm. chairman. Second row:* J. O'Shea, R. Evans, A. Finkel, G. Oulton, R. Bobar, Prof. S. Armen, *advisor. Third row:* W. Yoser, R. Mercuri, W. Fitzgerald, R. Wallace, V. Stern.

CHARLES JOSEPH
CROCKETT
Surry, Maine
Accounting

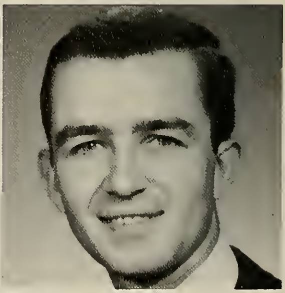
"Chuck"—Dean's List 2,3—NSA 3—Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5—Student Council 2,3,4,5—Section Representative 1—Committee of 100 3,4,5—Co-op: Maytag Gray Inc., Arthur Young and Co.

DAVID M. CUSSEN
16 Stanbro St., Readville
Business Management

Jazz Society 2—Underwater Soc. 3—Young Democrats 5—S.A.M. 4,5 — Co-op: Campbell & Hall Inc., New England Council Inc.

LAWRENCE VINCENT
DACEY
105 Child Street, Hyde Park
Marketing and Advertising

"Larry"—Advertis'g Club 2,3,4,5 — Marketing Society 2,3,4,5 — Dean's List 4 — Co-op: Northeastern University.



KENNETH MAC ALLISTER
DALE
Cider Hill Road, York, Maine
Business Management

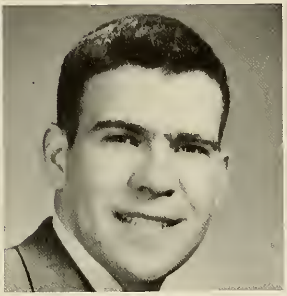
"Ken"—Class Representative 4—SAM 3,4 *(exec. vice-pres.)* 5—Co-op: Pepperell Manufacturing Co.

rofessor Scioletti, Assistant Professor of Business Law.

JOSEPH RICHARD D'AMICO
28 Palmer St., Medford
Marketing
"Joe"—American Marketing Association 3,4,5 *(treasurer)*— Advertising Club 3,4,5 — Co-op: Jordan Marsh Company.

KEVIN PATRICK DAWSON
AKΣ
47 Maryland St., New Bedford
Accounting
"Kev" — Mass. State Scholarship 2,3,4,5—Alpha Kappa Sigma 2, *(Grand Questor)* 3, *(Grand Marshal)* 4,5—Co-op: New Bedford Institute For Savings, Scovell Wellington.

WILLIAM JOHN DEANE, JR.
19 Queensberry Street, Boston
Finance and Insurance
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4—AMA 2,3,4,5—Internat'l Relations Club 1—Committee of 100 4,5—Co-op: Shawmut Bank —Married to: Myrna Deveau.

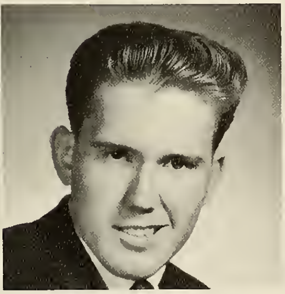


WILLIAM FRANCIS DELANEY
229 Vernon Street, Norwood
Accounting
"Bill" — Hockey 2,3,4 — Co-op: Federal Milk Market — Married to: Marie Louise Norton.

HENRY JOSEPH DESAUTEL
52 Avery St., North Attleboro
Accounting
"Diz"—Freshman Honor List 1 —Dean's List 3—Section Representative 1,2,3,4,5—Chmn. Junior Dinner Dance — Co-op: Minneapolis Honeywell Inc., Texas Instrument Inc., Earl Holden, CPA.

ANTHONY JOSEPH DI CHIARA
60 Adams Street, Somerville
Accounting
"Tony" — Co-op: Mass. General Hospital, Howard Johnson Co.

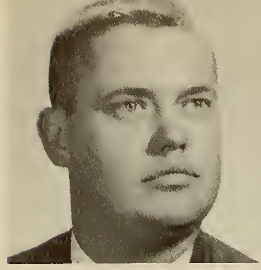
JOSEPH JEREMIAH DONAHUE
41 Sheppard Avenue, Braintree
Business Management
"Joe"—Most Improved Player—Most Valuable Player (Track) — Track 1,2,3,4—Senior Week Committee—Co-op: Itek, Raytheon.



CHARLES JOSEPH DREA, JR.
78 Concord Avenue, Somerville
Finance and Insurance
"Charlie"—Rifle Club 1—NEWS 2,3 — Student Union 3 — Investments Club 4,5—Co-op: Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co., Star Market Co., American Credit Indemnity Co., Union Savings Bank of Boston.

PAUL THOMAS DUFF
119 Columbia St., Malden
Accounting
Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1—Co-op: Brockton-Taunton Gas Co.

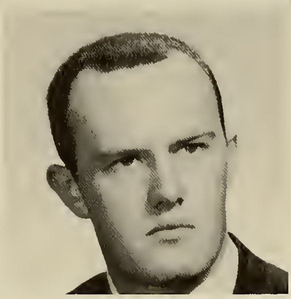
PAUL FRANCIS DUFFY
57 Middlesex Ave., Swampscott
Finance and Insurance
Dean's List 5—AFA 2,3,4 *(President)* 5 — Politics Club 1,2,3 — Young Democrats Club 4,5—Investment Club 2,3,4 *(President)* 5 —International Relations Club 5 —NEWS 3—Co-op: Beacon Loan Co, American Mutual Ins. Co., Beverly Trust Company — Married to: Anna E. Pustorino.



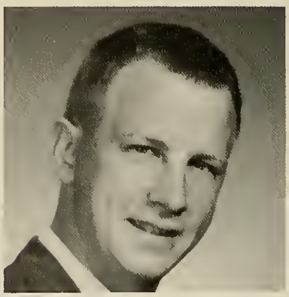
ROBERT J. DUKES
181 Boston Post Road, Marlboro
Accounting
"Duke" — Freshman Honor List — Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Class Representative 3—Co-op: Fenwal, Inc.

MICHEL EASA
12 Weymouth Ave., W. Roxbury
Business Management
"Mike"—Baseball 1—Co-op: D. Monosson & Sons, Inc., Binder of Boston, Wm. Filene's & Son.

JOSEPH FRANCIS EASTMAN
63 Washington St., Dorchester
Industrial Relations
"Joe" — Football 2,3,4 — Co-op: Northeastern Univ., North Amer. Meat Packing Co.



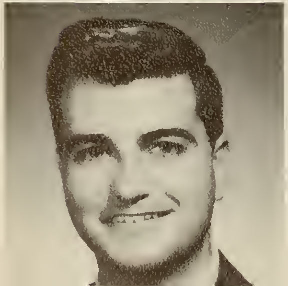
HARVEY ALAN EDWARDS
32 Robertson St., Quincy
Finance and Insurance
Co-op: Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith.



EDWARD GERARD ELLIOTT
40 Brewster Road, Medford
Management
"Jerry" — Co-op: Itek Corp. — Married to: Beverly Rossi Elliott.

IOANNIS JOHN
EMMANUEL
ΑΚΣ
27 St. Mary's Court, Brookline
Marketing & Advertising
Alpha Kappa Sigma 3,4,5 *(Grand Scribe)*—Advertising Club 2,3,4,5 — American Marketing Association 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Wellesley Planning Board, Mason-Neilan, The Bresnick Co., Inc.

CARL T. EVANS
ΣΦΑ
47 Pinehurst Street, Roslindale
Business Management
Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5 — SAM 4,5—Co-op: A. W. Haydon Co.— Married to: Carol Ann Evans.



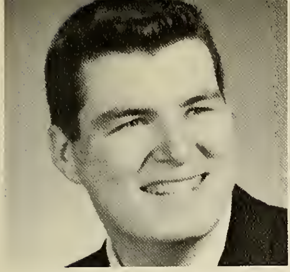
ROBERT JAMES EVANS
14 Englewood Avenue, Everett
Accounting
"Bob"—Accounting Soc. 1,2,3,4,5 — Student Union 1,2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Wm. Filene & Sons, Co., Checker Taxi Company, Copley Motor Tours, Inc., Gen'l Rental Co.

Sigma Society

W. Zollo, *Secretary*, D. Kneeland, *President*, S. Kaplow, *Vice-President* and *Treasurer*, D. Johnson (not shown).

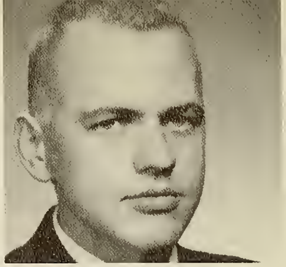
S.A.M.

First row: J. McWhinnie, *vice pres.*, K. Dale, *exec. vice pres.*, J. Power, *pres. ex officio*, D. Cussen, *pres.*, J. Marshall, *sec. Second row:* W. Freestone, K. Adams, R. Loring, J. Goetcheus, J. Donahue, P. Turcotte.

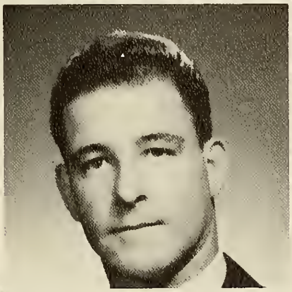


DONALD DAVID FAGAN
566 Westford Street, Lowell
Business Management
Rifle Club 1,2—Jazz Society 1,2—SAM 1,2,3,4 *(vice-president)* 5—Co-op: Bemis Bros. Bag Company, Chicken Delight—Married to: Carole Ann O'Clair.

EDWARD RICHARD
FAHEY, JR.
17 Payson Road, Brookline
Marketing
"Ed"—Marketing Society 2,3,4,5—Advertising Club 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Thomsen and Thomsen, Super Market Distributors Inc., Watkins Products.



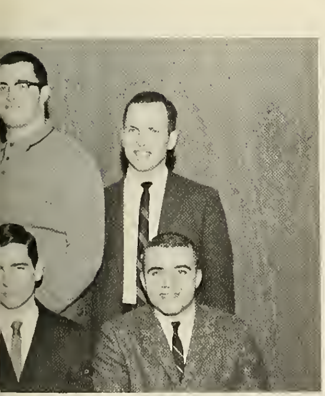
WILLIAM RAYMOND
FALKOWSKI
57 River Street, Lynn
Industrial Relations
"Bill"—Rifle Club 1—SAM 2,3,5—Co-op: Lynn Hospital.



STANLEY MARTIN FERTEL
ΦBA
6 Abbot Street, Dorchester
Business Management
Dean's List 5—Rifle Club 1—Folk Music Society 4,5—Phi Beta Alpha 3,4,5—Class Cabinet 3—Committee Of One Hundred 4—Publicity Chairman 4—Publicity Chairman 3—Co-op: Globe Indemnity Insurance Co., Jewish Memorial Hospital. Married to: Charna Carol Rudnick.

WILLIAM M. FITZGERALD
4 Fourth St., Medford
Accounting
"Bill"—Accounting Soc. 2,3,4,5—AFCEA 1,2—Co-op: Weil, Pearson & Co., First National Stores, Checker Taxi Co.

WILLIAM THOMAS
FITZGERALD
102 Decker Street, Milton
Accounting
"Bill" — Accounting Society 5 — Co-op: G & H Poultry & Provis. Inc.



HARRY PAINE FOLGER, III
158 Winthrop Street, Winthrop
Accounting
"Hap"—Accounting Soc. 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1 — Co-op: Eaton and Howard, Inc.

CARL JOSEPH
FORMICHELLI
148 Webster Street, Arlington
Finance & Insurance
Finance Association 3,4,5 — Co-op: Home Savings Bank, Weston W. Adams & Co.

Professor McCarthy
Department of Management.

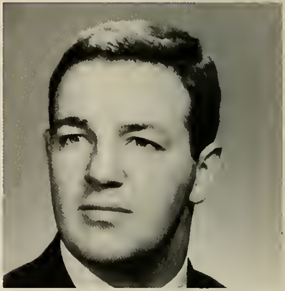
KENNETH STUART FREEDMAN
ΖΓΤ
60 Woolson Street, Boston
Accounting
"Ken"—Zeta Gamma Tau 4,5—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 — Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5—Folk Music Soc. 3,4,5—Accounting Society 5—Co-op: General Discount Corporation, Hurwitz Millinery Co.

THOMAS WARREN GAGNON
22 Cashman Road, Peabody
Accounting
"Tom"—Accounting Soc. 2,3,4,5 —AFCEA 2,3 *(vice pres.)* 4,5—Rifle Club 1,2 — Co-op: A. C. Lawrence Leather Co., North Shore Babies' & Children's Hosp.

EDWARD BRUCE GALLAGHER
ΖΓΤ
32 Fernald Avenue, Haverhill
Accounting
"Bruce"—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3—Accounting Society 3,4,5 — Folk Music Society 3,4,5—Zeta Gamma Tau Fraternity 4,5—Flight Train. (R.O.T.C.) 5—CAULDRON 5—Co-op: Haverhill National Bank.

GERARD JOSEPH GALLAGHER
23 Williams St., North Andover
Marketing and Advertising
"Jerry"—Rifle Club 1—Market'g Club 2,3,4,5 — Advertising Club 2,3,4,5 *(Treasurer)* Folk Music Society 4,5—Co-op: Star Market Co.

RICHARD SELDON GATES
244 Goodale St., West Peabody
Business Management
"Dick"—Dean's List Students 2,3 — Freshman Honor List — Outstanding Signal Corps Cadet 2—Scabbard and Blade Scholarship Award 3 — SAM 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op: Sylvania Elec. Itek Corporation.



RONALD AUBERT GAUDET
371 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester
Industrial Relations
"Ron"—Treasurer of the Senior Class—Football 1,2,3,4—Hockey 1,2,3,4 — Silver Masque — SAM 3,4,5—Co-op: Northeastern University, YMCA.

BENJAMIN GERSON
ΦΒΑ
63 Woburn Street, Medford
Accounting
"Ben" — Phi Beta Alpha 3,4 *(Pledgemaster)* 5—Silver Masque 1,2,3 *(Ticket Chmn.)* 4—*(Business Manager and Ticket Chrmn)* 5—Folk Music Society *(Treas.)* 3,4,5—Husky Key 1—Rifle Club 1—IFC 3,4— Student Union 4,5 Committee of 100 3,4,5 — Accounting Soc. 3,5—Senior Week Committee

MICHAEL GIANELLI
65 Johnson Street, Lynn
Accounting
"Mike"—Rifle Club 1—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Town of Reading Municipal Light Department.

JOSEPH A. GIRARD
616 Main Street, Shrewsbury
Management
"Joe"—Ski Club 1,2—SAM 3,4—Modern Dance 3—Co-op: Stickney & Poor Spice Co., Friendly Ice Cream Corp. — Married to: Louise Henderson.

JOHN JEROME GOETCHEUS

16 W. Academy St., McGraw, NY

Business Management

"Jack" — Dean's List 2 — SAM 1,2,3,4,5 *(President)* 3,4 — Young Republican Club 4 *(President)* 5 *(Treasurer)*—Committee of 100 4,5—Co-op: Friendly Ice Cream Corporation.

JOSEPH GOMES, JR.

211 Atlantic Avenue, Hull

Marketing and Advertising

"Joe"—Co-op: All Stainless, Inc. — Married to: Barbara Dray Gomes.

LARRY STEPHEN GOPEN

TEΦ

100 Mount Vernon St., Malden

Marketing and Advertising

Dean's List 3—Tau Epsilon Phi 2,3,4,5 *(Vice-Chancellor)* 5—Co-op: William Filene and Sons Co., The Boston Globe Newspaper Co.

STEPHEN LEON GOREN

AEΠ

11 Lothrop Avenue Milton

Accounting

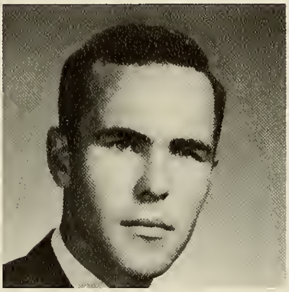
"Steve"—Husky Key 1,2—Alpha Epsilon Pi Fraternity 2,3,4 *(Scribe)* 5 *(Pledge Master)*— CAULDRON *(Business Staff)* 5— Co-op: Boston Globe, Federal Milk Market Admin. — Married to Lorraine Marcia Issokson.

JOHN JOSEPH GOSS

26 Gloucester St., Arlington

Industrial Relations

"Jack"—SAM 3—Rifle Club 3— Jazz Society 2 — Co-op: NEAR Inc., Bemis Bros. Bag Co., Institution For Savings, Eaton & Howard.

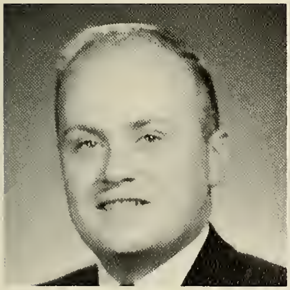


STEPHEN NORCROSS GRAHAM

Old King's Highway No., Darien

Accounting

Co-op: MITRE Corporation.



CHARLES LEWIS GRANT, JR.

ΦAP

68 Cliftondale St., Roslindale

Marketing & Advertising

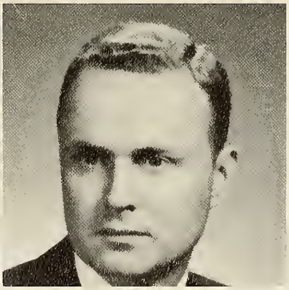
"Chick", "Charlie"—Phi Alpha Rho 2,3,4,5 *(Treasurer)* — Class Board 4 — Politics Club 1,2 — Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Student Council 2,3—International Relations Club 1,2—Advertising Society 2,3,4,5 — AMA 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: John Donnelly & Sons, Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn—Married to: Janet Kirley.

JOHN FRANCIS GRAY

14 Union Ave., Everett

Finance and Insurance

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1,2 — Accounting Society 1,2—Finance Society 3,4,5 — Newman Club 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op: Eaton & Howard, Inc., New England Tel. & Tel., Boston Safe Depos. & Trust.



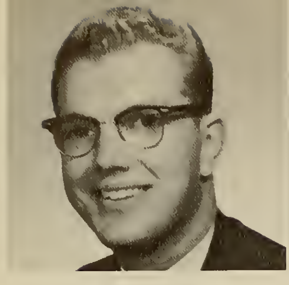
WILLIAM ANTON GREBE

6 Foster St., Brookline

Accounting

"Bill"—Dean's List 2,4—Co-op: Cabot Corp., Minneapolis Honeywell.

Professor Jackson
Chairman of Law Department.



PAUL GORDON GRIFFITH
35 Upsala Street, Worcester
Marketing
"Griff"—Dean's List 1,2,3—Class Cabinet 3,4,5 — Advertising Soc. 2,3,4 *(President)*—Marketing Association 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Procter & Gamble Co., Allied Purchasing Corp.

ROBERT E. GUARINO
ΣΦΑ
109 Wendell Park, Milton
Finance & Insurance
Class Cabinet 2,3,4,5—Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5—Ski Club 1—Co-op: American Hardware Mutual Ins. Co., Trust Securities Corp., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.

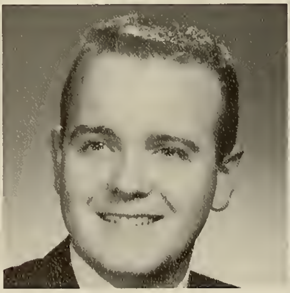
STEPHEN ANTHONY GUERRA
63 Bowdoin St., Medford
Management
"Steve" — SAM 4,5 — Rifle Club 1,2—Young Democrats 3,4—Co-op: Bemis Bros. Bag Company, Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Company.

ROBERT GURWITCH
35 Plymouth Street, Quincy
Marketing
"Bob"—Pershing Rifles 1,2—Advertising Society 4,5—AMA 4,5—Co-op: Boston Globe.

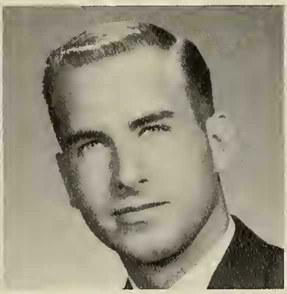
Society for the Advancement of Management

First row: Leatrice Crivell, *Secretary,* Matthew G. Mamos, *Tre*asurer, W. Colyer, *President,* Philip Ruddick, *Vice-President,* *Second row*: John Callaghan, Dave Wilson, G. Connolly, Jr., D. Coombs, C. MacLean, W. Zalewski, P. Paquin. *Third row*: L. M. Smith, M. O'Connor, R. Callihan, W. Harraghy, G. Mason, D. Kneeland, C. Mitchell, D. Hanson.

ERNEST WOODS HALE
49 Madison Avenue, Wakefield
Finance and Insurance
"Ernie"—Dean's List Student 2,4—American Finance Assoc. 3,4,5 Co-op: Hoffco Insurance Agency, North Avenue Savings Bank.

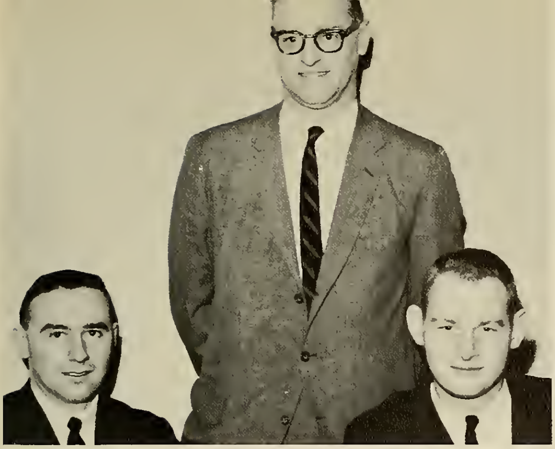


ARTHUR STUART HAMILTON, III
ΓΦΚ
16 Greenough Street, Brookline
Business Management
"Stu"—Gamma Phi Kappa: *Social Chairman* 2—*House Mgr.* 3,4—*Vice-President* 4,5—SAM 3,4,5—Interfraternity Council 2,3,4—Rifle Club 1—Co-op: Itek Corp.



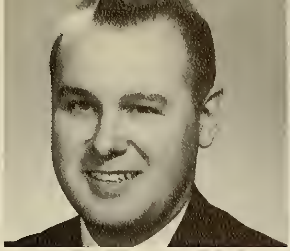
PAUL CHARLES HARDING
55 Robin Street, West Roxbury
Marketing and Advertising
Distinguished Military Student 3—Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5—Politics Club 2,3,4 — Young Democrats 2,3 *(Vice-Pres.)* 4,5—AFCEA 1,2—Newman Club 1,2—IRC 4,5—AMA 3,4,5—Advertis'g Society 2,3,4,5 — Committee of 100 5 — Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op: Symmons Industries Inc.

DAVID HARMON



Sigma Society

First row: J. Landry, *pres.*, Dean C. Gubellini, *advisor* (standing), J. Power, *vice pres.*



WILLIAM FREDRICK HARRAGHY
11 Royce Rd., Apt. 34, Allston
Business Management
"Bill"—Advertising Club 2—American Marketing Assoc. 2—SAM 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Raytheon Company, Elm Farm Foods Company, ITEK Corporation—Married to: Barbara Andreano.

JAMES MUNROE HARRINGTON
26 Hancock Street, Somerville
Finance & Insurance
Dean's List 3,4 — Amer. Finance Assoc. 3,4,5—Advertising Club 2 — Co-op: Massachusetts Rating Bureau; Weil, Pearson Company; Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Inc., Wolf Research & Development Corp.

PETER JOHN HART
59 St. Andrew Rd., East Boston
Accounting
"Pete" — Co-op: Jordan Marsh Company, New England Survey Service Inc., Kennedy's Inc., Estabrook & Co.

WALTER BRENNOCK PATRICK HEFFERNAN, JR.
41 Kingman St., Weymouth
Marketing and Advertising
"Pat"—Band 1,2,3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade 4,5 — Silver Masque 1,2,3,4,5—National ROTC Band Assoc. 3,4,5 (Command'g Officer) —Jazz Society 3,4 *(vice-pres.)* 5—Co-op: E. B. Hayes Co., Stop and Shop, Inc., Bresnick Co., Radio Shack Corp.

DONALD GEORGE HICKSON
113 Winsor Avenue, Watertown
Marketing
Marketing Society 4,5—Advertising Society 4,5—Rifle Club 1—Co-op: Sear Roebuck Company, Jordan Marsh Company.

CLARK STEPHEN HILTUNEN
141 Hale St., Beverly
Marketing
Advertising Society 2,3,4,5 *(Secretary)* 3 *(Jr. Vice-Pres.)* 4— Marketing Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Jordan Marsh Co., Allied Advertising Agcy.—Married to: Elaine Gillis.

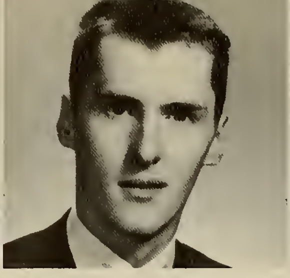
NEAL LEWIS HOEKSTRA, JR.
108 Pine Haven Drive, Whitman
Business Management
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3,4,5 — Warren Benevolent Fund 2—Travelli Fund 3,4,5—NEWS Achievement Award 4,5—Leadership Achievement Award 1 — Distinguished Military Student 4—Sigma Society 5—NEWS 2,3,4,5 *(advertising manager 3, business manager 4,5)* — CAULDRON 3,4,5 — WRITER 3,4,5

JAMES MICHAEL HOGAN
275 Pleasant Street, Milton
Marketing and Advertising
"Jim"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5— Section Representative 4,5—American Marketing Assoc. *(Vice-Pres.)* 4—*(Pres.)* 5—American Advertising Assoc. 3,4,5—Co-op: Moore Business Forms Inc., Batten, Barton, Durstine, and Osborne Inc.

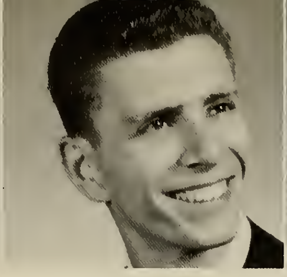
RICHARD WILLIAM HOHMANN
38 Cass Street, West Roxbury
Finance and Insurance
"Dick"—Dean's List 2—Politics Club 2,3,4,5—Committee of 100 5 — Newman Club 1,2 — Young Democrats Club 2,3,4,5—Investment Society 2,3 *(President)* 4—*(Treasurer)* 5 — Co-op: Loomis Sayles Co., Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, J. Walter Thompson Co.

PETER RAY HOLBROOK
619 Bedford, North Abington
Business Management
"Pete"—Baseball 1—SAM 2,3,4,5 —Co-op: North Abington Co-op Bank, John C. Paige Insur. Co., Foxboro Electronics, Inc.

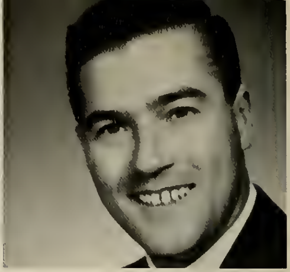
WILLIAM MAXWELL HORTE
27 Perry Road, Braintree
Industrial Relations
"Bill"—SAM 3,4,5—Rifle Club 3—Co-op: Wilbur and Williams Co., Dorchester Savings Bank.



CHARLES WILLIAM HYDE, JR.
43 Mudge Street, Lynn
Finance and Insurance
"Chuck"—American Finance Association 3,4,5 — Section Representative 2,4—Co-op: Salem Savings Bank.



THOMAS HYMAN
TEΦ
2 Colborne Road, Brighton
Finance and Insurance
"Tom"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Recipient of Governor's Scholarship 3,4 — Marvin Guttin Scholarship Award 3—Tau Epsilon Phi *(Corresponding Scribe)* 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Suffolk Franklin Savings Bk., Goren Pack'g Co., Inc.—Married to: Jeannette Anne Bernstein.

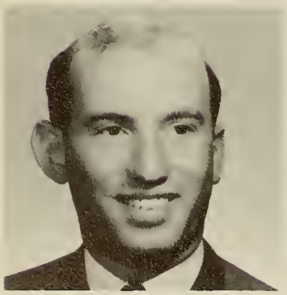


JOHN J. IRVINE, JR.
9 Mason Street, Hudson
Accounting
Dean's List Student 2 — Section Representative 1,2,3—Accounting Soc. 3,4,5—Co-op: Peoples Nat'l Bank — Married to: Betty M. Archambeault.

ALFRED WILLIAM JACOBSEN
143 Tremont Street, Brighton
Business Management
Dean's List 3—SAM 2—Co-op: Elliot Addressing Machine Co., Campbell and Hall Inc.

MITCHELL SIMON JAFFE
30 Rob Roy Road, Worcester
Accounting
"Percy"—Accounting Soc. 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Advanced Industries Inc., Federal Milk Marketing Adminis., A. W. Chesterton Co.

ALAN BRADFORD JENKINS
200 Walnut St., East Bridgewater
Accounting
"Al"—Dean's List 2,4—Accounting Soc. 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: United Shoe Machinery Corporation.



PAUL ALBERT JODICE
ΦBA
10 Schoolhouse Road, Medford
Marketing
Phi Beta Alpha 4,5—American Marketing Assoc. 2,3,4,5—Advertising Club 2,3,4,5—Co-op: William Filene & Sons, Mal's Department Store.

CHEMICAL DEPARTMENT

LAWRENCE ADRIAN JOHNSON
105 Rock Street, Norwood
Business Management
"Larry"—Co-op: Travelers Insur. Company, John Hancock Insur. Co., Elm Farm Supermarket Co.

DONALD STUART JOHNSTON
ΦΒΑ
490 Western Avenue, Lynn
Marketing and Advertising
"Don"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Sigma Soc. Scholarship Award I—President's Award 2,3 — Sears B. Condit Award 5 — Beta Gamma Sigma *(charter member)*—Phi Beta Alpha 3,4 — *(President)* 5 — AMA 3,4,5 — Husky Hi-Liters 3,4 — *(Secretary)* 5—Advertising Club 3,4,5—Sigma Society 4,5

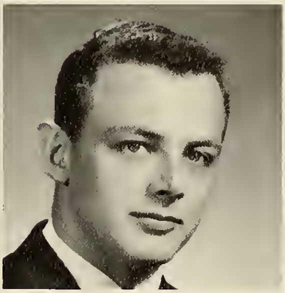
FRANCIS XAVIER KANE
81 Durnell Ave., Roslindale
Accounting
"Frank" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Sylvania Data Systems Operations.

SHELDON HARRIS KAPLOW
475 Beech Street Roslindale
Accounting
"Kappy"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Beta Gamma Sigma *(charter member)*—Jazz Society 1,2—Accounting Soc. 4,5—Sigma Society 4,5 *(vice-pres. and treasurer)* — Co-op: MKM Knitting Mills, W. F. Buckley Company, Mister Donut—Married to: Norma Shor Kaplow.

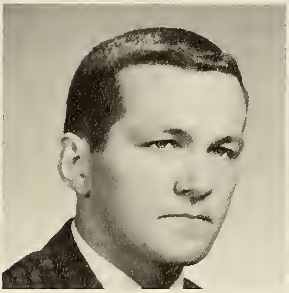
THOMAS JOSEPH KEANEY
ΖΓΤ
42 Murray Street, Lynn
Finance & Insurance
"Tom"—Zeta Gamma Tau 3,4,5 — Pershing Rifles 1 — American Finance Association 4,5—Co-op: John Hancock Life Insur. Co., George Putnam Mutual Fund—Married to: Annette Lezzelle.

MODERN LANGUAGES—Mrs. Haack, Prof. Spegil

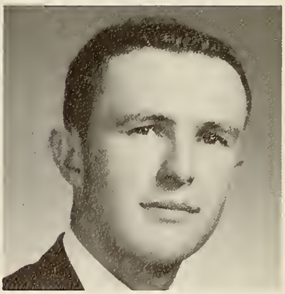
WALTER EDWARD KEARNEY, JR.
85 Knollwood Circle, Weymouth
Accounting
"Ed"—Co-op: Kemper Insurance Company, Raytheon — Married to: Ann R. Bzdula.



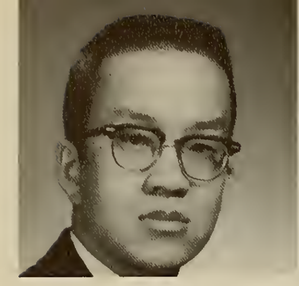
ROBERT MARTIN KEELEY
ΖΓΤ
4 Nonantum Street, Newton
Business Management
"Bob"—Zeta Gamma Tau 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2,3—SAM 3,4,5—Co-op: Boston Globe, American Hardware Mutual Insurance Co., Union Market National Bank.



ROBERT JOSEPH KELLEY
32 Chardon Road Medford
Management
"Bob"—Young Democrats 3,4—SAM 3,4,5—Sociology Club 1,2—Co-op: Cabot Corp., Suburban Electric Co., Northeastern Univ.

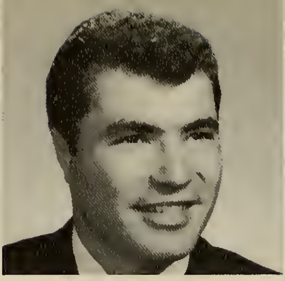


FRANCIS XAVIER KENNEDY
14 Westland Street, Brockton
Marketing and Advertising
"Fran" — Yacht Club 1,2,3,4 *(President)* 5—Co-op: Sears Roebuck Co., Reach McClinton & Co. Inc., Advertising, Bruce & Fitzgerald Co. Inc. Food Brokers—Married to: Brenda Ann Reagan.

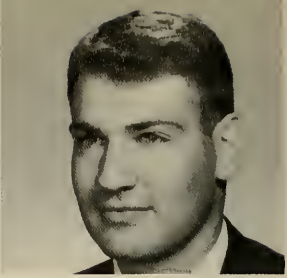


DAVID D. KING
20 Livermore Road, Belmont
"Chops"—NEWS 1,2,3 *(art editor)* 4 *(advertising manager)* 5—NU WRITER 1,2,3—AMA 3,4,5—Advertising Society 3,4,5—Co-op: Jordan Marsh.

DAVID JAMES
KNEELAND, JR.
ΦΑΡ
31 Centre Street, Winthrop
Business Management
"Dave"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Sigma Soc. 4,5 *(president)*—Sears B. Condit Award 5— Hodgkinson Scholar 5—Beta Gamma Sigma *(charter member)*—Track 1,2,3—Cross-Country 1,2 *(Most Valuable Player Award)* 3,4 *(captain)*—Phi Alpha Rho 5

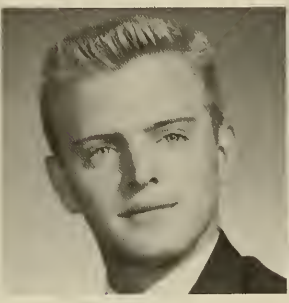


ARTHUR KOGOS
32 Goodale Road, Mattapan
Industrial Relations
"Arty"—Dean's List—SAM 3,4,5—Co-op: John Hancock Life Insurance Co., Kemper Insurance Co., Beth Israel Hosp., Northeastern Univ., N.A.P.A.—Married to: Patricia Dinner Kogos.

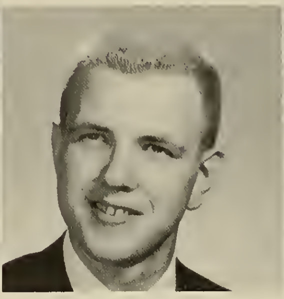


M. GERALD KOSS
ΑΕΠ
77 Crown Street, Milton
Marketing and Advertising
"Gerry"—Student Council 3,4,5—Sailing Club 1,2—Alpha Epsilon Pi 2,3,4,5 *(Recording Sec.)*—Co-op: Filene's, Sylvania Electric—Married to: Nancy Sherman.

RICHARD STEVEN KOSS
15 Roberts Street, Quincy
Marketing
AMA 3,4,5—Accounting Society 1—Advertising Society 3,4,5—Section Representative 4—Co-op: Dun & Bradstreet, Inc., Cabot Corporation.



WALTER SYLVESTER
KOWAL
11 Kensington Road, Worcester
Business Management
"Walt"—SAM 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Rockwood Sprinkler Co., Worcester County National Bank, The Fair Co.

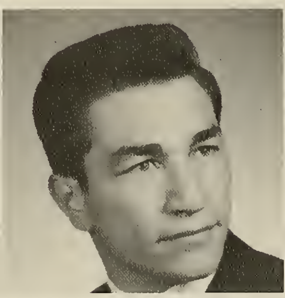


LEONARD PETER
KRYGOWSKI
57 Blakeley Street, Lynn
Accounting
"Lenny"—Dean's List 3,4,5—Accounting Society 2,3,4 *(Secretary)* 5—Co-op: Lynn Hospital.

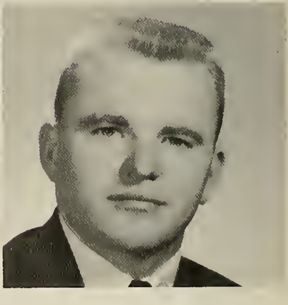
JAMES J. KUTRUBIS
22 Rockaway Street, Lynn
Accounting
"Taky"—Account'g Soc. 1,2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op: Northeastern Univ., A. C. Lawrence Leather Co., Harris Kerr Forster & Co.

ROGER P. LAMOUREUX
49 Fairmount St., Marlborough
Finance and Insurance
Finance Society 3,4,5—Co-op: People's National Bank of Marlborough.

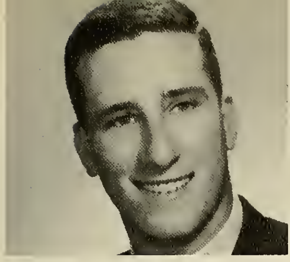
JOHN ANDREW LANDRY
32 Gibson St., Dorchester
Marketing
"Jack"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—President's Award 2—Warren Scholarship Fund 3,4,5—Edwards Scholarship Fund 4—Massachusetts Scholarship Fund 1—Freshman Honor List—Beta Gamma Sigma *(charter member)*—AMA 3,4,5—Advertising Society 3,4,5—Sigma Society 4 *(vice-president)* 5
Co-op: Macalaster Bicknell Co.



ANTHONEY PETER LA ROSA
17 Albert Park, Everett
Business Management
"Tony"—Baseball 2,3,4—SAM 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op: Northeastern University.

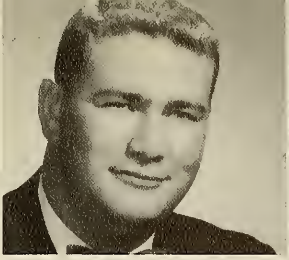


MARTIN JOSEPH LEE
72 Farragut Ave., Somerville
Marketing and Advertising
"Marty"—Marketing Club 5—Co-op: First National Stores, Relief Printing Corp., International Business Machines.



MICHAEL ALAN LEINWAND
TEΦ
63 Aberdeen Road, Milton
Accounting
"Ling"—Tau Epsilon Phi 2,3,4,5 —Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Student Union 1—Co-op: Weil, Pearson & Co., David Berdon & Co., C.P.A.s—Married to: Carol Gordon.

THOMAS J. LENIHAN
52 Matchette St., Boston
Finance and Insurance
AFA 3,4,5—Investment Society 4,5—Newman Club 1—Co-op: Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Co., George Putnam Fund.



SHEPHARD LESSER

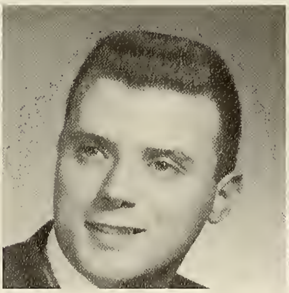
JOEL SANDOR LEVANSON
19 Norfolk Place, Sharon
Business Management
"Sam", S.J."—SAM 2,3,4,5—Hillel 3—Husky Key 3—Co-op: Boston Junior Deb. Co., Cabot Corporation.

American Marketing Association

First row: P. Robbins, B. Thompsen, *pres.*, W. Adelson, *vice pres.*, M. Mann, *sec.*, J. Landry, *treas.*, W. Samways, J. Donato. *Second row*: R. Sher, D. Shapiro, C. Tagerta, *advisor*, M. Cronin, R. Kaye, E. Burton, R. Cox, R. Schaff, D. Todd. *Third row*: J. Howard, Jr., R. Gurwitch, R. Koss, S. Kossover, C. Lizio, D. O'Neill, P. Harding, R. Budds, D. Peterson.

RAFAEL ISAAC LISSACK
57 Pleasant St., Brookline
Industrial Relations
"Ray"—Dean's List 2,3—Distinguished Military Student 4,5—Rifle Club 1;—SAM 2,3—Co-op: Wm. Filene & Sons, W. T. Grant Inc., North Amer. Packing Corp.

ROBERT CONANT LOVELL
24 Francis Rd., Wellesley
Business Management
"Bob"—Dean's List 2,3—SAM 4,5—Co-op: Malden Knitting Mills, Fenwal Inc.

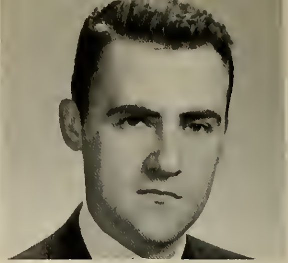


RALPH LAURENCE
Lo VUOLO
77 Wachusett Ave., Arlington
Accounting
Accounting Society 1,2,3,4 *(pres.)* 5—Co-op: Cambridge Gas Co., United Shoe Machinery Corp.—Married to: Rosemary T. Murphy.

EDWARD FRANCIS LOWNIE
84 Calumet Street, Boston
Accounting
"Ed"—Baseball 1—Accounting Society 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1—Co-op: Jac Pac Food Sales Co. Watertown, Mass.

WALTER MERRILL LOWNEY
15 Pkway Crescent, Milton
Accounting
Pegasus Society 4,5—Accounting Society 5—Freshman Track—Debating Club 5—Contributor to Northeastern News — Co-op: Kemper Insur., Loomis Sayles, Briggs Engineering and Testing Co., Hingham, Mass., Dept. of Health Education and Welfare, Washington, D.C.

ROBERT CHARLES LUMENELLO
16 Greenwood Court, Malden
Management
"Bob"—SAM 1,2—Jazz Society 1—Co-op: Arlington Trust Co., Joseph O. Welch Co.—Married to: Drusilla Ann Welt.



WILLIAM XAVIER LYNCH
97 Archer Street, Wrentham
Accounting
"Bill"—Freshman Honor List—Co-op: Eaton & Howard Inc.

CHARLES FRANCIS MACLEAN
35 Fisher Road, Arlington
Business Management
"Charlie"—Husky Key 1—SAM 2,3,4 *(vice-president)* 5—Co-op: Microwave Assoc., Inc., Palioca, Inc.

MATTHEW GERALD MAMOS
31 Russell St., Malden
Business Management
"Jerry"—Outstanding Sophomore (1959-1960)—Distinguished Military Student—Pershing Rifles 1, 2,3 *(Finance Officer)* 3—SAM 4,5 *(Treasurer)*—Co-op: Eastern Uniform Co., Inc., Malden Knitting Mills, Middlesex County Nat'l Bank — Married to: Jane M. Kerins.

LAWRENCE STEVEN MANISOFF
ΦΑΡ
377 Hempstead Ave.
Rockville Centre, New York
Marketing & Advertising
"Larry", & "Mench"—Class Cabinet — Phi Alpha Rho 4,5 — NEWS 1,2 *(Advertising Manager)* 3,4,5—CAULDRON 3 *(Managing Editor)* 5—Advertising Club 1,2, 3,4,5—AMA 1,2,3,4,5—Folk Music Society *(President)* 3,4,5—Co-op: Abraham & Strauss, J. Walter Thompson Co., Benton & Bowles.

MYRON SHELDON MANN
51 Shurtleff, Chelsea
Marketing
"My" — Dean's List 2,4 — Rifle Club 3—AMA 4,5 *(Secretary)*—Hillel 4—Politics Club 1—Advertising Society 4,5—Husky Key 4—Co-op: Jordan Marsh Co., Joseph Mandell Co.

Accounting Society

First Row: C. Myers, J. Scalese, J. Panaro, *vice pres.*, P. Richards, *treas.*, J. McCarthy, R. McClelland. *Second Row*: S. Kaplow, L. Petrie, P. Hart, G. Clark, F. Kane, A. McKie, D. Boccuzzo, A. Jenkins.

JAMES STEPHEN MARSHALL
14 Upham Street, Peabody
Business Management
"Jim" — Jazz Club 1,2 — Section Representative 1—Rifle Club 1,2 — SAM 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Jordan Marsh Company, Allied Stores Corporation.

WILLIAM F. MARSTON, III
155 Washington St., Gloucester
Business Management
"Bill" — Hus-skiers and Outing Club 2,3,4,5—SAM 3,4,5—Co-op: LePage's, Inc., Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.—Married to: Shirley Ann Sedler.

Advertising Society

First row: J. Howard, Jr., *sec.,* D. Todd, *vice pres.,* R. Koss,*Treas.,* Prof. Q. Coons, *advisor,* D. Shapiro, *pres.,* W. Samways, J. Donato. *Second row*: M. Mann, B. Thomsen, R. Sher, C. Tagerta, M. Cronin, R. Kaye, E. Burton, R. Cox, R. Schaff, W. Adelson. *Third row*: P. Robbins, J. Landry, R. Gurwitch, S. Kossover, C. Lizio, D. O'Neill, P. Harding, R. Budds,D. Peterson.

ROBERT PATRICK
MARTINACK
138 Lothrop Street, Beverly
Business Management
"Marty"—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4,5 —Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5—Co-op: A. C. Lawrence Leather Co., CBS Electronics, Sylvania Elec. Prod. Inc., Champion Lamp Co., Beverly Trust Company.

GEORGE FRANCIS MASON
ΦΑΡ
93 Mount Vernon St., Somerville
Management
"Harvey"—Phi Alpha Rho 3,4,5 —Scabbard and Blade 4,5—SAM 4,5 — Section Representative 4 — Co-op: Northeastern University, Bemis Bros. Bag Co.

LEO WILLIAM
MC CARRON, JR.
43 Harvard Ave., Medford
Industrial Relations
Student Union 1,2,3,4,5 *(Social Relations Chmn)*—Silver Masque 1— Canterbury Club 4,5 *(Charter Member)* — Rifle Club 1,2,3 — Senior Week Committee—Co-op: Pistorino & Co. Inc., Stop & Shop Inc., Northeastern University.

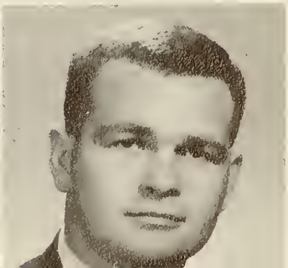
F. PAUL MC CARTHY
86 Collins St., Danvers
Finance and Insurance
"Paul"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,4—Rifle Club 1—Yacht Club 1—Student Union 2 —AFA 2,3,4 *(secretary)* 5—Co-op: Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith, Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.

JOHN HARVARD
MC CARTHY
8 Thompson St., Hyde Park
Accounting
"Mac"—Accounting Soc. 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Worcester Gas Light Co., Allis Chalmers Mfg. Co—Married to: Ann M. Costello.

RONALD JAMES
MC CLELLAND
11 Ring Avenue, Quincy
Accounting
"Ron"—Northeastern Accounting Society 4,5—Co-op: M.I.T. Lincoln Laboratory, Itek Corp. — Married to: Pauline Sullivan.

JAMES FRANCIS
MC DERMOTT
399 Wolcott Street, Auburndale
Accounting
"Mac"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List Student 3 — Class Representative 3—Committee of 100 3,4,5—Co-op: A. W. Johnson, Haskins & Sells.

LEO J. MC DONNELL
14 Woodbridge St., Cambridge
Industrial Relations
"L.J."—Silver Masque 3—SAM 3 —Football 1,2,3—Co-op: Gustavo Preston Co., W. J. Hamilton, Cambridge City Hospital.



WILLIAM ROY MC KENZIE
116 Bartlett St., Somerville
Accounting
"Bill"—Rifle Club 1—Hus-skiers and Outing Club 3,4,5 *(treasurer)* —Co-op: Cabot Corporation, All-Stainless Inc., Harris, Kerr, Forster.

ALAN JAMES MC KIE
11 Rustic Road, Stoneham
Accounting
"Al" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Accounting Society 4,5 — Co-op: Carter's Ink Company.

BRUCE MC LAUGHLIN
69 Dunlap Street, Salem
Industrial Relations
SAM 3,4,5—Section Representative 2,3 — Co-op: Avco Corp. — Married to: Jeanette Garfield.

JOHN JOSEPH MC QUAID
16 Chester Place, Somerville
Accounting
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — R.O.T.C. Leadership Achievement 1 — Distinguished Military Student 4 — Rifle Club 1,2—Student Union 2,3,4,5 *(vice-pres.)* 4—Accounting Society 3,4,5 — Co-op: First National Stores, Eastern Gas and Fuel Associates.

WILLIAM GEORGE MELANSON
114 John Street, Reading
Finance & Insurance
"Bill"—Mass Foundation Scholarship 1—American Finance Association 2,3,4 *(vice president)* 5—Co-op: Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith, Inc.

RAYMOND JOHN MERCURI
261 Rice Ave., Revere
Accounting
"Nick"—Accounting Society 3,4,5 — Baseball 1 — Co-op: R. H. Stearns, Avis Rent-a-Car System, Boston University.

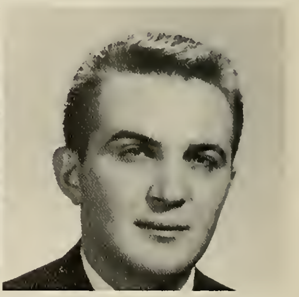
American Marketing Association

First row: C. Moores, R. McCauley, *Junior Vice-President*, J. D'Amico *Treasurer*, J. Hogan, *President*, B. Pease, *Secretary*, P. Haley, *Vice-President. Second row*: B. Warren, G. Walker, M. Greenberg, J. A. Skinner

CARL RONALD MOORES
58 Wilbur Street, Everett
Marketing
American Marketing Association 2,3,4,5—Advertising Society 2,3,4,5 *(Senior Vice-President)* — Co-op: National Wool Marketing Corp., Star Market Company—Married to: Barbara Janes.

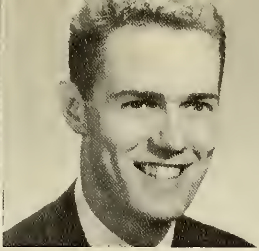
ROBERT HALE MORRISON
275 Washington St., Belmont
Finance & Insurance
"Bob" — Rifle Club 2 — Sailing Club 2,3 — AFCEA 2,3 — Husky Key 3,4,5—Co-op: John Hancock Insur. Co., Eaton & Howard Inc.

STEPHEN MICHAEL MOSS
6 Indian Lake P'kway, Worcester
Finance and Insurance
"Steve"—Husky Key 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Worcester County National Bank, Wellesley Trust Company.

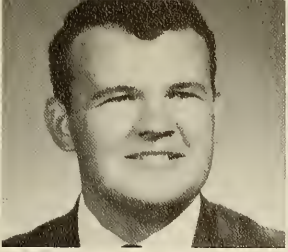


FRANK JOSEPH MUCCINI
179 Hebron Street, Mattapan
Finance and Insurance
"Moose" — A.F.A. 3,4,5 — Co-op: Northeastern Univ., Cambosco Scientific Instruments Co., Inc., Trust Securities Corp.

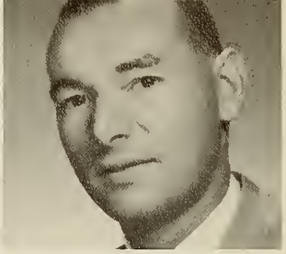
PATRICK JOHN MULLIN
4 Burnham Place, South Boston
Industrial Relations
"Pat"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—SAM 3,4,5—Co-op: Brockway Smith Haigh Lovell Company, Gillette Safety Razor Company.



DONALD H. MURPHY



THOMAS JOSEPH MURPHY
167 West 8th St., South Boston
Industrial Relations
"Skip"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,5—SAM 3,4,5—Co-op: AVCO Research.



IRVING MURSTEIN
19 Goodale Road, Mattapan
Marketing and Advertising
"Irv" — Dean's List 3 — Photography Club 1,2—Politics Club 1 *(Secretary)* 2—*(President)* 3—Advetrising Society 4,5—Marketing Club 4,5—Co-op: Federal Milk Market Administration, Boston Herald Traveler, Donnelly Advertising.

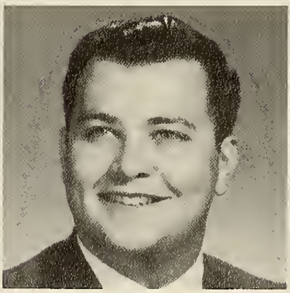
N. Moses, P. Jodice. *Third row*: L. Manisoff, G. Atkins, P. Griffith, J. Cademavtori.

CHARLES MAC CALL MYERS
44 Wachusett St., Mattapan
Accounting
"Charlie" — Accounting Society 4,5—Co-op: Eaton & Howard Inc. —Married to: Janet Wurtz.

GERALD HARVEY NAMENSON
ΤΕΦ
55 Wilcock St., Dorchester
Accounting
"Gerry"—1961 Zeta Award—Tau Epsilon Phi Fraternity 1,2,3,4,5—Accounting Society 4,5 — Co-op: General Discount Corporation, Avis Rent-a-Car System—Married to: Shirley Namenson.

WILLIAM PAUL NELSON
ΦΒΑ
248 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton
Accounting
"Bill"—Leadership Achievement Award—R.O.T.C. 1—Treasurer of Freshman Class — Student Council 3,4 *(sec.-treas.)* 5 — Phi Beta Alpha 1,2,3 *(corres. sec.)* 4, *(treas.)* 5—Silver Masque 1—Accounty Society 3,4,5—Co-op: Service Warehouse, Needham Dairy, Grant W. Sharrow Co., Elliott Industries Inc.

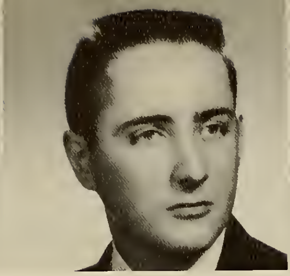
DONALD GEORGE NETTO
6 Hillside Terrace, Belmont
Business Management
"Don" — Dean's List 4 — Camera Club—Rifle Club—NEWS *(Photo Editor)* — CAULDRON 5 — Newman Club — SAM 3,4,5 — Co-op: Northeastern University, Robert Fawcett and Son Company.



GREGORY WILLIAM NIXON
63 Highland St., Walpole
Business Management
"Nickers" — NEWS 3,4,5 — Class Board 4,5 — SAM 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1 — Junior Dinner Dance Committee—Co-op: Metropolitan Machine Co., Fenwal Inc.

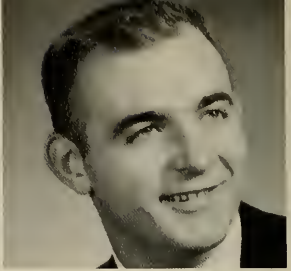
JOSEPH O'BRIEN, JR.
82 Hyatt Avenue, Haverhill
Accounting
"Joe"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—Beta Gamma Sigma *(charter member)* — Sigma Society 4,5 — Sears B. Condit Award 5—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Pentucket 5¢ Savings Bank, Ernst & Ernst, C.P.A.—Married to: Gail Harris.

JOHN M. O'CONNELL
ΦΒΑ
43 Vincent Avenue, Belmont
Accounting
"Okie"—Phi Beta Alpha 3,4,5—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Arthur D. Little, Inc., Winchester Hospital.

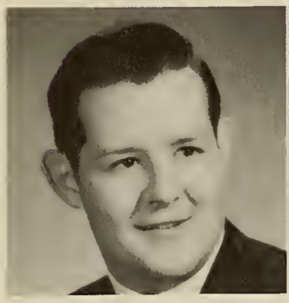


MICHAEL XAVIER O'CONNOR
18 Harvard Street, Somerville
Business Management
"Casanova" — SAM *(vice-pres.)* — Co-op: B.B. Chemical, Itek Corp.

ROBERT HUGH O'CONNOR
41 Westford Street, Saugus
Business Management
"Bob"—Rifle Club 1,2—SAM 3,4,5—ROTC Counter-Insurgency Group 5—Co-op: Jordan Marsh Co., Cabot Corp., Massachusetts Rating and Inspection Bureau, James Construction Co., Inc.



DAVID JOHN O'DONNELL
ΦΑΡ
18 Miller Street, Somerville
Marketing
"Dave" — Dean's List 2 — Section Representative 3,4 — Phi Alpha Rho 4,5 — Newman Club 3,4,5 *(President)* 4—Advertising Society 4,5—Marketing Society 4,5—Mr. Husky 5—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op: Charlestown Savings Bank, Royal McBee Corp., H. M. Nichols & Co. — Married to: Cary Ann Decker.



JOHN LAURENCE O'LEARY
565 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge
Business Management
"Jack" — Newman Club 3,4,5 — SAM 2,3,4,5 — Young Democrats Club 3 — Junior Dinner Dance Committee—Senior Week Committee — Co-op: Northeastern University.

RICHARD RANDOLPH OSGOOD
78 Middle St., East Weymouth
Accounting
"Oz"—Dean's List 3,4,5—Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5—Class Cabinet 2—Honors Reading Program 4,5—Co-op: United Shoe Machinery Corp. — Married to: Judith Ann Osgood.

JOHN JOSEPH O'SHEA
15 South Summer St., Haverhill
Business Management
"Jack" — Baseball 1,2,3 — Basketball 1,2,3—Co-op: John Hancock Insurance Co., C. B. S. Hytron, Sylvania Electronic Products.

JOHN JOSEPH O'SHEA
75 Carver Street, Boston
Accounting
"Josh"—Freshman Honor List—Accounting Society 5—Rifle Club 5—Co-op: United Fund of Boston, First National Stores Inc., Elliott Industries Inc.

GRACE LILLIAN OSTERHOUT
ΧΠΕ
20 Wilshire Street, Winthrop
Marketing & Advertising
Chi Pi Epsilon 4,5—Husky Key 1,2,3 *(Recording Secretary)* 4,5—Gamma Delta 1—NEWS 1,2—Senior Week—*(Publicity Chairman)*—Co-op: John C. Paige & Co., R. H. Stearns Co.

JOHN ANTHONY O'TOOLE
88 Maynard St., Roslindale
Accounting
"Jack"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Accounting Soc. 5 — Co-op: Morse Shoe Inc.

GEORGE ARTHUR OULTON
120 Thaxter Street, Hingham
Accounting
Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: New England Gas & Electric System, Federal Milk Market Administration.

THEODORE JOSEPH PACCIONE
ΓΦΚ
100 High Street, Westwood
Business Management
"Ted"—Gamma Phi Kappa 4,5—SAM 3,4,5—Co-op: Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Co., MKM Knitting Mills.

JOSEPH CARMEN PAGLIUCA
81 Webster St., East Boston
Business Management
"Joe" — Dean's List 2,3,4 — SAM 3,4,5 — Co-op: Boston Globe, Mass. Rating Bureau, Keystone Mutual Fund, Avis Rent-a-Car.

JOHN RICHARD PANARO
20 Page Street, Canton
Accounting
"Dick"—Dean's List 2—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 *(vice-pres.)*—Hus-Skiers 2 — Co-op: Cabot Corp. — Married to: Patricia Ryan.

RICHARD THOMAS PAPPAS
114 Falcon St., East Boston
Business Management
"Dick" — SAM 5 — Co-op: J. C. Paige & Co. Insurance, Itek Corp., Dun & Bradstreet, Pittsburg Plate Glass Co., Boston Garden & Arena Corp.

PAUL HENRY PAQUIN
242 President's Lane, Quincy
Business Management
Newman Club 2,3,4,5 — SAM 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Morse Shoe Inc.

FRANCIS ANTHONY PARILLO
12 Norton St., Hyde Park
Accounting
"Chico"—Dean's List 3,4—Track 1,2,3,4 *(Captain)*—Cross Country 2,3,4 *(Captain)*—Rifle Club 1—Scabbard & Blade 4,5—Co-op: Brockton-Taunton Gas Co., Northeastern University.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

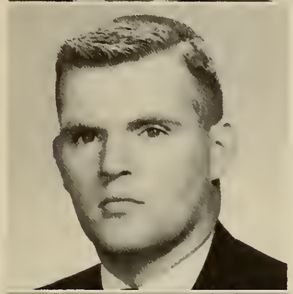
DANIEL PETER PATTEN
108 Sawyer Ave., Dorchester
Accounting
"Dan" — Co-op: Wm. Filene & Sons, General Rental Company —Married to: Carol L. Patten.

JOHN CARL PAULHUS
Charles Circle
West Scarboro, Maine
Management
"John"—SAM 3,4,5—NEWS 3,4 —Co-op: Bemis Bros. Bag Co., John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company.

JOSEPH LEWIS PAYTON
67 Symphony Road, Boston
Industrial Relations
"Joe" — Football 1,2,3,4 — Co-op: Northeastern University.

ROBERT ELLSWORTH PEARSON
13 Brackett Ave., Stoneham
Accounting
"Bob" — Accounting Soc. 1,2,3,4 *(Corresponding Secretary)* 5 — Hus-Skiers Club 4,5—Rifle Club 1—Co-op: Boston and Lockport Block Co., Northeastern University.

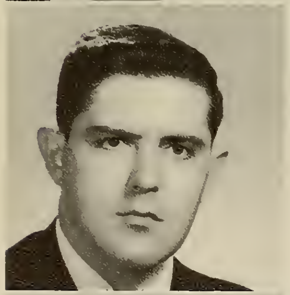
ALPHONSE EDWARD PERILLO
11 Windsor Streeet, Everett
Business Management
"Al"—SAM 3,4,5—Co-op: Warren Brothers Roads Company.



RICHARD NORMILE PERKINS
10 Burnside Avenue, Somerville
Accounting
"Dick", "Richie" — Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—AFCEA 2,3—Co-op: Elliot Industries Inc., Advance Industries Inc.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

DAVID EDMUND PETERSON
ΦΑΡ
163 Whitmarsh Ave., Worcester
Marketing & Advertising
"Dave"—Advertising Society 3,4,5—AMA 3,4,5—Phi Alpha Rho 4,5—Co-op: Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank, Hammond Stationery Co., Radio Shack.



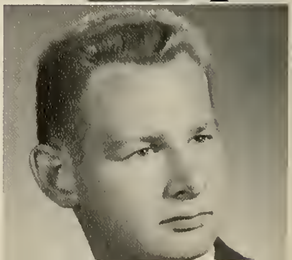
LEO IGNATIUS PETRIE, JR.
105 Archdale Road, Roslindale
Accounting
Acounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Avco Radio Corp., Elliott Industries Inc. — Married to: Pauline Ann Bernard.

ROBERT HENRY PETRIN
ΑΚΣ
24 James Street, Greenfield
Industrial Relations
"Pete"—Dean's List 2,4—Alpha Kappa Sigma — Co-op: Jordan Marsh, Avis.

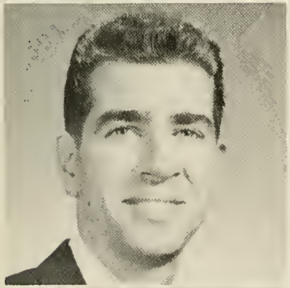
DONALD WEST PIGEON
139 Green St., Melrose
Business Management
"Pige"—Class Representative 1—Hockey 1,2,3,4—Co-op: Charlestown Savings Bank, Arena Skate Shop.

THOMAS FRED PILKINGTON
44 Hunnewell St., Needham
Industrial Relations
"Pinky"—SAM 3—Co-op: Rogers and Sands Employment Service, Beacon Plastics Corporation.

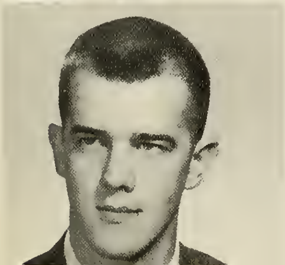
JOHN RICHARD POWER, JR.
81 Pine Grove Ave.,
Newton Lower Falls
Business Management
"Dick" — Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5 — Beta Gamma Sigma *(charter member)*—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 — Jazz Society 2 — Folk Music Society 3—Sigma Soc. 4,5 — SAM 3 *(vice-pres.)* 4 — *(President)* 5—Co-op: The Potter Press.



DONALD JOSEPH POWERS
94 Hutchins Road, Medford
Finance & Insurance
"Don"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,4,5—Co-op: Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith Inc.



PETER JOSEPH POWILATIS, JR.
36 Auriga St., Dorchester
Business Management
"Pete" — SAM 3,4,5 — Co-op: Northeastern Univ., Cambridge Tool Manufacturing Co., Herbert F. French Company.

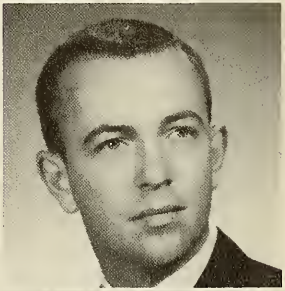


RICHARD PUTONEN
9 Pleasant St., West Concord
Marketing
"Dick" — Distinguished Military Student 4—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 *(Drill Officer)*—Co-op: Wm. Filene & Sons.

GORDON STEWART REDMAN, JR.
96 Walker Road, Swampscott
Accounting
"Stew"—R.O.T.C. Band 1,2—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Lynn Hospital.

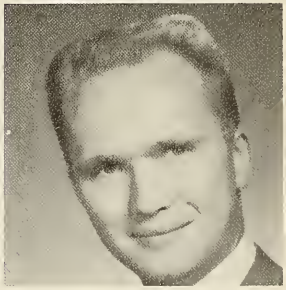
JOHN WILLIAM REGAN
76 Eutaw Street, Lawrence
Industrial Relations
"Jack"—Section Representative 5 SAM 1,2,3,4 *(vice-pres.-treas.)* 5—Newman Club 5—Co-op: Arlington Trust Co., Raytheon Mfg. Co., Massachusetts Rating Bureau, Scannell Boiler Works—Married to: Carol Ann Jones.

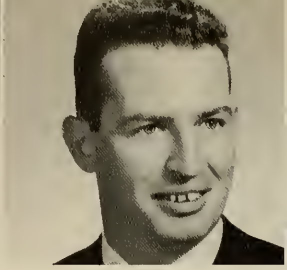
JOHN ALEXANDER REILLY
131 Haverhill St., Andover
Management
"Jack" — Section Representative 3—Husky Key 2,3—Baseball 1—Co-op: Wm. Filene & Sons, Arlington Trust Co., Kemper Insurance Co.



PAUL C. RICHARDS
566 Harvard Street, Boston
Accounting
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Accounting Soc. 3,4 —*(Treas.)* 5—SAM 5—Co-op: Itek Corp., United-Carr Fastener Corp., Harris, Kerr, Forster and Company.

PAUL BROOKS RIDEOUT
52 Fern Road, Medford
Accounting
"Sal" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Accounting Society 5—Class Representative 4 — Co-op: Shell Oil Company—Married to: Elizabeth Anderson.





JAMES MICHAEL RILEY
34 Clifton Ave., Everett
Business Management
"Jim"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Class Representative 4 — SAM 2,5 — Co-op: Cambridge Tool and Die Co., Ford Motor Co., Microwave Associates—Married to: Eileen Regina Riley.

DONALD TIMOTHY RINES
ΦAP
30 Clifford St., Melrose
Marketing & Advertising
"Don'—Phi Alpha Rho 3,4,5—CAULDRON 5 *(Associate Editor)* —Newman Club 2,3—Advertising Club 3,4—Husky Key 3—I.F.C. 4—Co-op: John Donnelly & Sons, Allied Advertising, Sears, Roebuck & Co.

JOSEPH PATRICK RING
ΦBA
613 Grove Street
Newton Lower Falls
Business Management
"Joe"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Sigma Society 5—Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4,5—SAM 2,3,4,5—Class Representative 1,2 — Co-op: Sylvania Electronic Corporation—Married to: Sally Elizabeth Ring.

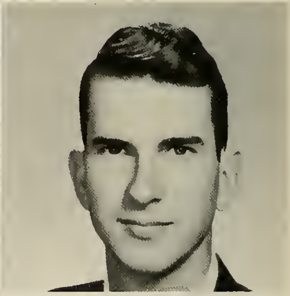
ALAN ISAAC RITCHIE
67 Kingsdale St., Dorchester
Accounting
"Rich" — Dean's List 3,4 — Class Representative 3 — Accounting Society 3,4,5—Camera Club 5—Co-op: Howard D. Johnson Co.

THOMAS EDWIN ROBERTS
3 Gannett Road, Quincy
Accounting
"Tom" — Dean's List 2,3 — Rifle Club 4,5—Accounting Society 1,2, 3,4,5—Co-op: Arthur D. Little, Inc.

JAMES NICHOLAS ROGERS
ΣΦA
310 Penn Avenue, Orlean, N.Y.
Accounting
Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5—Pershing Rifles 1,2—Rifle Club 1—Co-op: Clark Bros. Co.

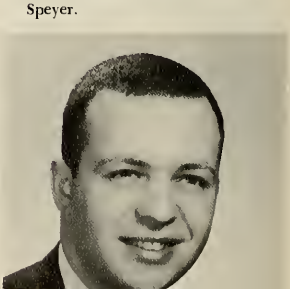
JOHN PETER ROBERTSON
ΣΦA
57 Summer St., Greenfield,
Accounting
"Pete"—Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5—Hus-Skiers 1,3,4—Accounting Society 5 — Co-op: Northeastern University, New England Deaconess Hospital.

ROBERT F. ROCHE
85 Cambridge Road, Woburn
Chemistry
"Bob" — Dean's List 4,5 — Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4,5 — Scabbard and Blade 4,5—Rifle Club 1 — AFCEA 1 — American Chemical Society 4,5 — Co-op: Cabot Corporation.

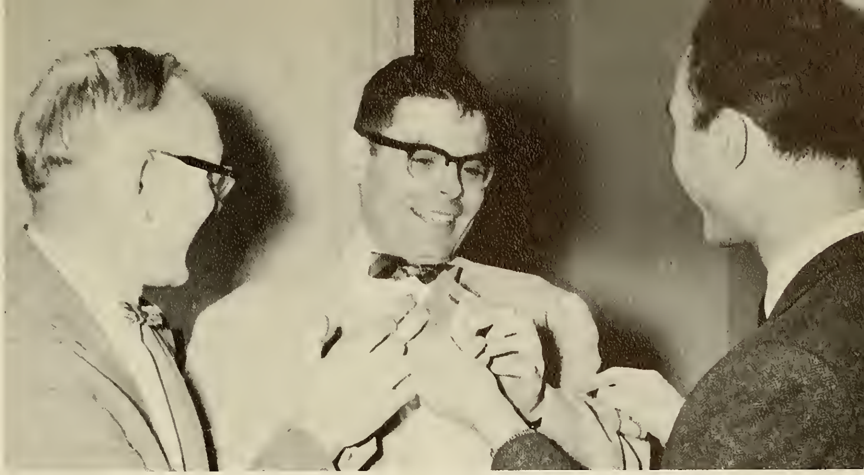


EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

MORTON IRA ROSENBERG
ΣΦA
492 White Street, Springfield
Accounting
"Mort" — Outstanding Member Award—Husky Key Society 1961-62—Sigma Phi Alpha Fraternity 2,3 *(historian)* 4,5—Husky Key 1, 4,5 *(treasurer)*—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Folk Music Society 3—Rifle Club 1,2—NEWS 1—Co-op: Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.—Married to: Fran Speyer.



STANLEY IRVING ROSS
AEΠ
10 Dwight Avenue, Natick
Accounting
"Stan" — Class Board 4 — Rifle Club 1—Alpha Epsilon Pi 2,3,4 *(treasurer)* 5 *(vice-president)*— Accounting Society 3,4,5—Co-op: Asscoiates Parts Corp., Boston University, Tracerlab Inc.



PSYCHOLOGY DEPARTMENT—Profs.: Tucker, Zamansky, Scharf

SIDNEY EPHRAIM RUBIN
AEΠ
20 Blue Hill Ave., Milton
Accounting
"Sid"—Alpha Epsilon Pi 3,4,5,—Rifle Club 1,2—Accounting Society 5—Co-op: M.K.M. Knitting Mills, Inc.

PHILIP ERNEST RUDDICK
251 Allen St., Randolph
Business Management
"Phil"—Dean's List 2—SAM 2,3,4 *(treasurer)* 5 *(vice-pres.)* — Rifle Club 2,3—Intramural Basketball 3,4—Committee of 100 4,5—Co-op: Draper Bros. Co., Raytheon Co.

PAUL JOSEPH RUSCONI
28 Boscobel St., South Braintree
Accounting
Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Accounting Society 1,2,3,4 *(vice-pres.)* 5 — Co-op: MKM Knitting Mills, Inc., Price Waterhouse & Co.

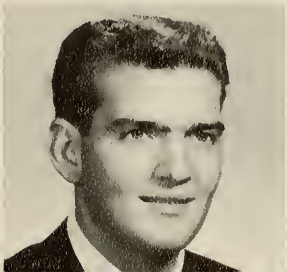
EDWARD JOHN RYAN, JR.
341 Albemarle Rd., Newtonville
Industrial Relations
"E.J."—Dean's List 2—Class Cabinet 1,2,3,4,5SAM—Camera Club 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1,2,3,4 — Co-op: United States Steel Corp., Fenwal Electronics, Inc. — Married to: Louise S. Ryan.

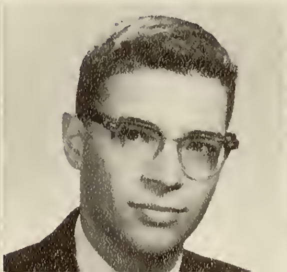
JEROME FRANCIS RYAN
16 Dudley Street, Haverhill
Industrial Relations
"Jerry" — Distinguished Military Student 4,5 — Student Union 1,2,3,4,5 — Newman Club 1,2 — Rifle Club 1—AFCEA 1,2 *(Treasurer)* 3, *(vice-pres.)* 4,5—SAM 4,5 Co-op: Jordan Marsh Company, Avco Research.

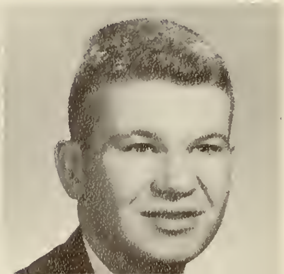
ANTHONY GEORGE SAMIOTES
18 Locke Lane, Lexington
Accounting
"Tony"—Accounting Society 4,5 —Co-op: Jordan Marsh, Dewey and Almy, Scully Signal Co.

PETER KENT SAMSURY
1117 Main Street, Walpole
Mechanical
"Pete"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 3,4—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 —Distinguished Military Student 4—Medal of Merit 5—Pershing Rifles 1,2 — Rifle Club 1,2,3,4 — Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—SAME 4,5 — ASME 3,4,5 — Co-op: Bird Machine Company.

DONALD NICOLL SANFORD
728 Broadway, Somerville
Marketing
"Nick" — Co-op: Wm. Filene's Sons Co., W. T. Grant Co. — Married to: Beverly Ann Sanford.







ELIOT GEORGE SAWYER
15 Balsam St., Dorchester
Accounting
"Tom"—Rifle Club 1—Accounting Society 2,3,4 *(Recording Secretary)* 5—Co-op: Dewey & Almy, W. M. Filenes & Co., New England Refrigeration Supply Co., Inc., Suffolk-Franklin Sav. Bank.

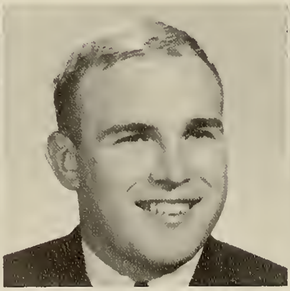
JAMES SCALESE
308 Brookline St., Cambridge
Accounting
"Jim"—Football 1,2—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Young Democrats 5—Co-op: Wilson Co., Raytheon Co.—Married to: Joan Masterson.

HERBERT GEORGE SCHURIAN
9 Converse Ave., Malden
Accounting
"Herb" — Dean's List 3 — Accounting Society 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Johnson, Decker Co. — Married to: Nancy Crane Schurian.

OTTO WILHELM SCHMOLDT
22 Reed Street, Edison, N.J.
Industrial Relations
SAM 3,4,5 — Co-op: Bloomingdale's Department Store, Mass. Rating Bureau.

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT—Profs.: Khiralla, Quarirington, Barrs, Reynolds

HOWARD KENT SCRUTON
203 Locust St., Danvers
Business Management
"Kent" — SAM 3,4,5 — Co-op: Avco Research & Advanced Development—Married to: Beverly Ann Scruton.



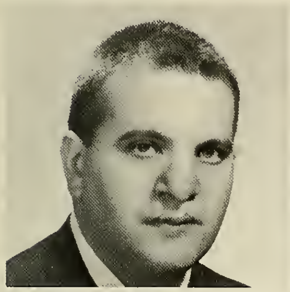
JOHN W. SHANAHAN
ΣΦΑ
16 Halliden St., Stoughton
Marketing and Advertising
"Jack" — Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4 *(house manager)* 5—Football 1,2 —Co-op: Brockton-Taunton Gas Co., J. Walter Thompson Co., Sackel Jackson Co., Inc.

DONALD GENE SHAPIRO
ΤΕΦ
30 Brookview St., Dorchester
Marketing
Dean's List 2,3—Tau Epsilon Phi 2,3 *(President)* 4 *(Chaplain)* 5—Student Union 2—Rifle Club 2—Advertising Society 2,3,4 *(President)* 5—Co-op: Pilgrim Plastic Products Corp., Benjamin Kraft & Sons, Inc.—Married to: Helen Grossman.

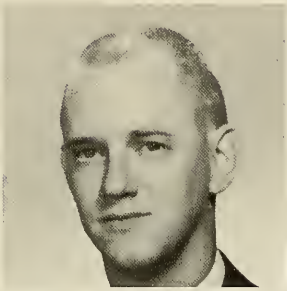
DENNIS PATRICK SHEA, JR.
92 Calumet Street, Boston
Industrial Relations
"Junie"—The John Henry Newman Honorary Society Award from National Newman Federation Year 4—Student Union 1—SAM 2 *(vice-pres. Public Relations)* 3,4,5—The Newman Club 3 *(President)* 4 *(Religious Chairman)* 5—Senior Week Committee 5 — Co-op: Kreider Creveling Shoe Company, The Union Market National Bank

PSYCHOLOGY DEPARTMENT—Naomi, Oshinsky, Prof. Johnson, Ann Harrington

RICHARD ANDREW SHERMAN
4 Willow Avenue, Salem
Industrial Relations
"Dick" — Married to: Priscilla Deschenes.



SIMON DANIEL SHIMBERG
90 John Street, Pittsfield
Accounting
"Si" — Dean's List 4 — Co-op: Brockton Taunton Gas Co.

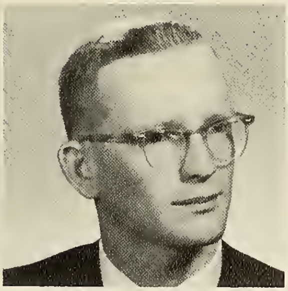


ROBERT JOSEPH SHREDERS
AKΣ
18 Louden St., Greenwich, Conn.
Business Management
"Schroed"—Dean's List I—Alpha Kappa Sigma I *(Grand Quester)* 2,3,4,5 — SAM 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Armstrong Rubber, CBS Laboratories, American Mahc. & Foundry Co.

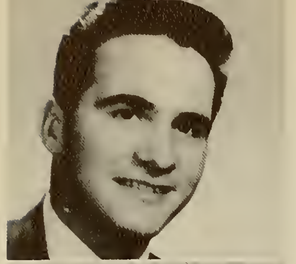
MELVYN SUMNER SHULMAN
AEΠ
39 Irving, Everett
Accounting
"Mel"—Freshman Honor List—Class Cabinet 4,5—Alpha Epsilon Pi Fraternity 2,3,4,5—Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Tandy Leather Co., Cargo Imperial Freight Lines, Inc.

PETER SIELINSKI
18 City Point Court, So. Boston
Accounting
"Pete"—P/R Outstanding Sophomore Achievement Award 2 — P/R Bronze Achievement Award 3 — Distinguished Military Student 5 — Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4 *(Executive Officer)* 5—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2,3 —Co-op: Massachusetts Hospital Service Inc., Massachusetts Medical Service Inc.

JAMES CHARLES SMITH
AKΣ
470 Commerial St., Weymouth
Business Management
"Jim"—Alpha Kappa Sigma 3,4,5 SAM 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Assoc. Ind. of Mass., Wollaston Brass & Aluminum Foundry, Inc.



LESTER MALCOLM SMITH
991 Auburn St., Whitman
Business Management
"Smitty" — Rifle Club I — SAM 3,4,5 — ROTC Counter-Insurgency Group 5 *(Capt.)*—Co-op: The B. F. Goodrich Co.



KENNETH GEORGE SOUCY
23 Foster Street, Lawrence
Accounting
"Souse"—Rifle Club 1,2—AFCEA 3—Student Union 1,2—Jazz Society 2,3—Co-op Haverhill National Bank.

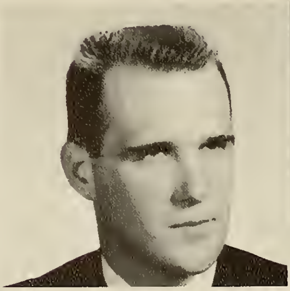
STEPHEN ALAN STIEGLITZ
AEΠ
3750 Hudson Manor Terrace
Riverdale, New York
Accounting
"Steve"—Alpha Epsilon Pi 2,3,4,5 SAME 1,2,3,4,5—Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5 — Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—IFC 3 — Co-op: Bloomingdale's Department Store, S. D. Leidesdorf & Co.

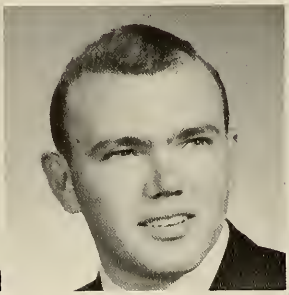
FRANKLIN MAXWELL STERNI
409 Summer St., Lynnfield
Finance and Insurance
"Frank" — Amer. Finance Association 3,4,5 — Co-op: R. W. Pressprich & Co.

JOHN WILLIAM STRATTON
ZΓT
58 Raymond Street, Allston
Industrial Relations
"Jack"—Freshman Honor List 1 —Dean's List 2,3—Zeta Gamma Tau 3,4,5—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 —AFCEA 1—Rifle Club 1—Distinguished Military Student 4,5 — Co-op: Bemis Brothers Bag Corp., John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Norfolk County Trust Co., Cambosco Scientific Co., Inc.

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT—Profs.: Barker, Robbins, Bernstein

HAROLD STEVEN SUKEFORTH
11 Winthrop Road, Lexington
Accounting
Freshman Honor List—Term 1,3 —Accounting Society 3,4,5—Co-op: Itek Corporation—Married to: Paula Catherine Sukeforth.





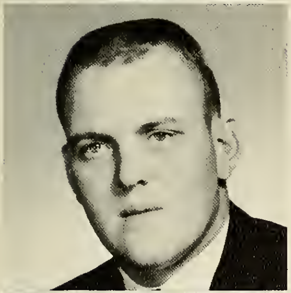
DANIEL MURRAY SULLIVAN
306 Hyde Park Avenue
Jamaica Plain
Industrial Relations
"Dan" — SAM 4 — Co-op: Cabot Corporation, Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank.

CORNELIUS JOSEPH SULLIVAN, JR.
ΣΦΑ
165 Hamilton St., Dorchester
Finance & Insurance
"Connie", "Sully" — Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 3,4,5—Vice-President of Junior and Senior Class—Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5 *(Pledgemaster 4, President 5)*—American Finance Association 1,2,3,4,5 *(President 5)*—Student Union 4—Chairman-Junior Dinner Dance–

DAVID LOUIS SURETTE
207 Grove Street, Reading
Marketing
"Dave" — Co-op: Allied Stores Corporation, Trimount Clothing Co.,—Married to: Carolyn May Surette.

FREDERIC ALLEN SWARTZ
ΣΦΑ
82 Fuller Street, Brookline
Accounting
"Freddy"—Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5—Rifle Club 2,3—Ski Club 3,4—Co-op: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

EUGENE DON TAKACH
31 West Eagle St., East Boston
Finance & Insurance
"Donnie"—AFA 2,3,4 *(Secretary)* 5—Co-op: R. W. Pressprich & Co.

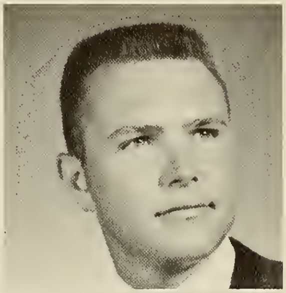


CHARLES GEORGE TEGAN
ΣΦΑ
184 Campbell Avenue, Revere
Industrial Relations
"Chuck" — Class Representative 1,2,4 — Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5 — Rifle Club 2—SAM 4,5—Football 2 — CAULDRON 5 — Co-op: Northeastern University, General Electric, Microwave.

BRUCE EDWARD THOMSEN
AKΣ
102 Hillside Avenue
Needham Heights
Marketing & Advertising
AMA 1,2,3 *(President)* 4,5—Advertising Society 1,2,3,4,5—Alpha Kappa Sigma 1,2,3,4,5—NEWS 1—Co-op: Monsanto Chemical Co., Troy Blanket Mills—Married to: Judith Ann Pope.

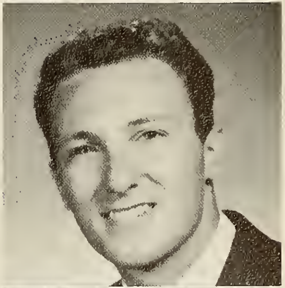
MICHAEL EDWARD THORNTON
141 East Cross St., Norwood
Business Management
"Mike"—Jazz Society 1,2—SAM 2,3,4 *(vice-pres.)* 5—Newman Club—2,3,4,5 *(President)*—Committee of 100 3,4,5—Co-op: Foxboro Co., Balfour Company.

DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

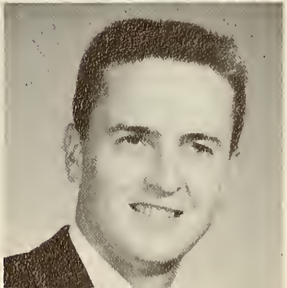


DOUGLAS BRADFORD TODD
503 Main Street, Medfield
Marketing
Dean's List 2,3,4 — Freshman Honor List—Rifle Club 1—SAM 2,3 — Advertising Society *(vice-pres.)* 4,5 — AMA 4,5 — Co-op: Bridgewater Savings Bank, B-I-F Industries Inc., W. T. Grant—Married to: Carol B. Whittemore.

ROBERT ANTHONY TODISCO
ΣΦΑ
100 Academy Hill Rd, Brighton
Accounting
"Bob"—Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2,3—AFCEA 2,3,4—Accounting Society 5 — Co-op: Massachusetts Institute of Tech.



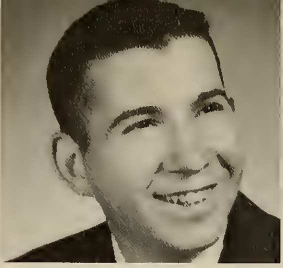
WILLIAM FREDERICK TOPPI
31 North Gateway, Winchester
Management
"Bill"—SAM 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Macallister Bicknell, Inc., Microwave Associates Inc.



RICHARD DANIEL TRACEY, JR.
5 Butler Avenue, Lexington
Business Management
"Dick"—SAM 2,3,4—Co-op: Sanborn Company.

PAUL KENNETH TRASK
459 Post Road, Warwick, R.I.
Business Management
SAM 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1—Husky Key 4—Co-op: C. I. Hayes, Inc., J. M. Trask, Petroleum Equipment, Swank, Inc.

JOHN EDWARD TRAVERS
ΣΦΑ
366 Bayview Street, Fall River
Business Management
"Jay" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,5—Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3 *(vice-pres.)* 4,5 — I.F.C. 2,3 *(Rush Chairman)* 4 *(President)* 5 —CAULDRON 5—Newman Club 1,2—Rifle Club 1—SAM 2,3,4,5—Ski Club 2,3—Class Cabinet 5—Student Union 1,2 — Husky Hi Liters 4 *(Assistant Director)* 5 — Sports Parachutes Club 5—Co-op: Keystone Mutual Fund Co.,



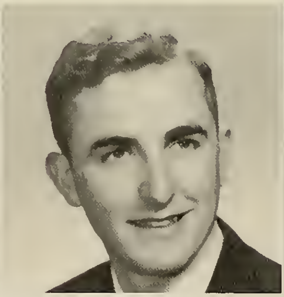
JEFFREY SHELDON TRUST
6 Fabyan Street, Dorchester
Business Management
"Jeff"—Rifle Club 2—Co-op: General Electric Co., Trailways of New England, Inc.

PAUL GERARD TURCOTTE
25 Turner Ave., Dracut
Business Management
Huskiers 1—Newman Club 3,4,5 —SAM 1,2,3 *(vice-pres., secretary)* 4,5 — Co-op: Lowell Institution for Savings, John J. Hurley, C.P.A.

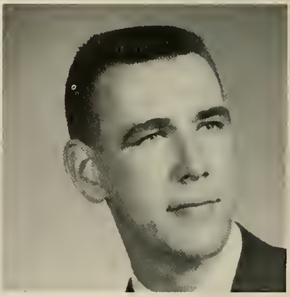
WILLIAM VAN KIESEWETTER
59 Charlotte Rd., Newton Centre
Business Management
SAM 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Boston Cutting Die Co., Itek Corp.

PHILIP VAN NESTE
55 Governors Road, Milton
Business Management
Football 1—Basketball 2—Newman Club 3,4—Silver Masque 1,2 —SAM 2,3—Co-op: Cabot Corp., R. H. Stearns Co.

GEORGE THOMAS WALKER
85 High Street, Newton
Marketing
"Orgy"—Advertising Soc. 2,3,4,5—AMA 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Boston Globe, Allied Advertis. Agency.

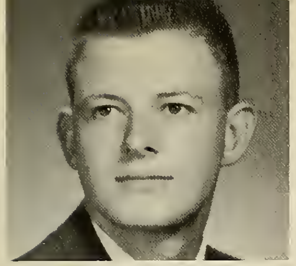


RICHARD WILLIAM WALLACE
88 Summer Street, Stoneham
Accounting
"Wally"—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4—Accounting Society 3,4 — Co-op: Sanborn Co.

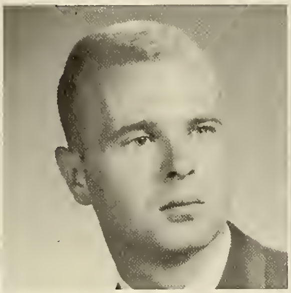


DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

ROBERT JOSEPH WALSH
55 Cedar Grove St., Dorchester
Business Management
"Bob"—Freshman Honor List—SAM 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club—Co-op: Allyn and Bacon, Inc., Cambridge Tool and Manufacturing Co.



KURT ELLIS WARING
Endicott Road, Boxford
Accounting
"Kurt" – Dean's List 2 – PMS Merit Award—Distinguish. Military Student, Leadership Potential Award—Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5—AFCEA 1—Co-op: Dun and Bradstreet, Arthur D. Little.



ROBERT EVERETT WASHBURN
ΑΚΣ
May Street, North Attleboro
Finance & Insurance
"Bob"—Alpha Kappa Sigma *(vice grand councillor)* 4,5 – Co-op: Northeastern Univ., Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith; Boston Safe Deposit and Trust.

RAYMOND HOWARD WEAVING
15 Maple Street, Maynard
Finance and Insurance
"Ray"—Freshman Honor List 1—Dean's List 4—American Finance Assoc. 2,3,4 *(Treasurer)* 5—Co-op: Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Middlesex Institution For Savings.

WILLIAM KENNETH WEIDMAN, JR.
ΦΑΡ
12 Garrett Road, Reading
Business Management
"Ken"—Phi Alpha Rho 2,3 *(Secretary)* 4,5 – CAULDRON 5 – SAM 2,3,4,5—Section Representative 1—Co-op: Arlington Trust Company.

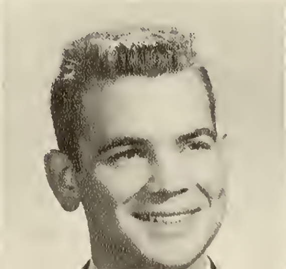
NEAL WEINSTEIN
ΤΕΦ
350 Eastern Avenue, Malden
Marketing and Advertising
Dean's List 3,4,5—Tau Epsilon Phi 2,3,4,5 – Husky Key 1,2 – Co-op: Boston Globe Newspaper Company.

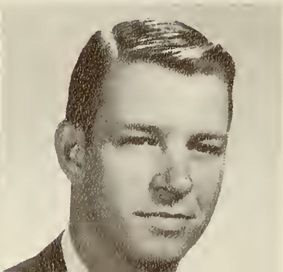
ROBERT EDWARD WHIPPLE
6 Arborough Road, Roslindale
Accounting
"Whip"—Dean's List Student 2,4 – Baseball 1,2,3 – Co-op: The Carter's Ink Co., Ernst & Ernst.—Married to: Kathleen Jeanne O'Malley.

JOHN WHITE
97 Bloomfield St., Dorchester
Accounting
"Jack"—Freshman Honor List 1 – Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5 – Student Union 2—Young Democrats 5—Co-op: Advance Industries Inc., Boston University, Elliott Addressograph Co.—Married to: Connie Lomasney.

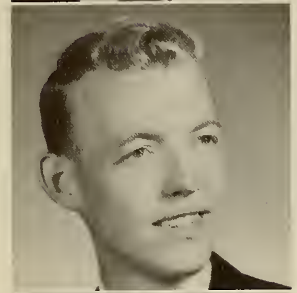
EDSON HILL WHITEHURST, JR.
ΦΒΑ
30 Carden Street, Bath, Maine
Accounting
"Ed" – Phi Beta Alpha 1,2,3,4 *(vice-pres.)* 5—Huskey Key 1,2,3,4 *(President)* 5—Silver Masque 1,2 *(House Manager)* 3,4,5—Student Council 3 – Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5 – Class Cabinet 1 – Hi Liters 3,4 *(President)* 5—Radio Station WNEU *(Pres. & Director)* 5—CAULDRON 4

STANLEY THAXTER WILLIAMS
ΣΦΑ
61 Old Colony Road
Wellesley Hills
Business Management
"Stan"—Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5—Jazz Society 1,2,3 – Sports Car Club 1,2 – SAM 2,3,4,5 – Co-op: Sanborn Company.





ROBERT ARTHUR WOODBURN
126 Main Street, Byfield
Accounting
"Bob"—Co-op: Electronics Corp. of America.—Married to: Sandra Jean Tidd.



CHANDLER SEWALL WOODMAN
Main Street, Newfields, N.H.
Accounting
"Woody"—Freshman Honor Roll —Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Sigma Soc. 4,5—Beta Gamma Sigma *(charter member)*—Accounting Society 4,5 —Co-op: Jordan Marsh Co., Ford Motor Co., Raytheon Co.—Married to: Arlene C. Woodman.

DAVID L. WOOLF
ΤΕΦ
60 Althea Road, Randolph
Accounting
"Wolfie"—Marvin Gutten Scholarship 4—Tau Epsilon Phi 2,3,4 *(Warden)* 5 *(Chancellor)*—Student Union 1,2,3 *(President)* 4,5 —Accounting Society 5—Studio Theater 5—Co-op: Tracerlab, Inc., Morse Shoe, Inc., Milham Products Co., Inc.

FLEMING STEWART WRIGHT, JR.
15 Irving, Medford
Business Management
"Flem"—Sailing Club 1—SAM 3 —Co-op: Everett Brooks Co., Doherty Associates Inc., Itek Lab.

WALTER YOSER
130 Washington Street, Norwich
Accounting
"Walt"—Silver Masque 1,2—Accounting Society 2,3,4—Secretary 5—Co-op: Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith.

ALBERT JOSEPH YOUNG
10 Orange Street, Attleboro
Management
"Al"—SAM 1—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4—Co-op: Stickney and Poor Spice Co., Draper Bros. Textile Co.—Married to: Myrna King.

FREDERICK HOLLIS YOUNG
ΑΚΣ
Main Street, West Dennis
Business Management
"Fox" — Alpha Kappa Sigma 2,3,4,5 *(President)* 3—SAM 2,3,4,5 —Class Representative 2,3—Committee of 100 3,4,5—Co-op: Ford Motor Co.

EDWARD ANTHONY ZACCHINI
67 Nightingale Avenue, Quincy
Business Management
"Zack"—Rifle Club 1—SAM 3,4,5 —Co-op: Boston Globe, Macalaster Scientific Corporation.

WILLIAM MICHAEL ZOLLO
ΦΑΡ
9 Clarendon Street, Worcester
Business Management
"Bill"—Freshman Honor Roll—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Sears B. Condit Award 5—President of Freshman Class — Vice-Pres. Sophomore & Middler Class—Treasurer Junior & Senior Class—Student Union 1,2,3,4—Phi Alpha Rho 3,4 *(vice-pres.)* 5—Beta Gamma Sigma *(charter member)*—Committee of 100 4,5

JOHN E. BUCKLEY
15 Melrose St.
Arlington, Mass.

MICHAEL S. CITRIN
497 Huntington Ave.
Boston, Mass.

PETER H. FOWLER
512 Glen Rd.
Weston, Mass.

STEPHEN GOREN
11 Lothrop Ave.
Milton, Mass.

JOSEPH A. GIRARD
21 Eaton Place
Shrewsbury, Mass.

JOSEPH C. HOWARD
403 East St.
Walpole, Mass.

JOHN LEWIS JACKSON
18 Miller Stile Road,
Quincy, Mass.

MYRON T. JOHNSON
26 Hudson St.
Northboro, Mass.

WILLIAM V. KIESEWETTER
59 Charlotte Rd.
Newton Center, Mass.

GERALD M. KOSS
77 Crown
Milton, Mass.

DAVID R. MARSHALL
77 Inman St.
Cambridge, Mass.

ROBERT S. McALLISTER
17 Hamilton Ave.
Dedham, Mass.

RONALD C. McLAUGHLIN
32 Everett St.
Arlington 74, Mass.

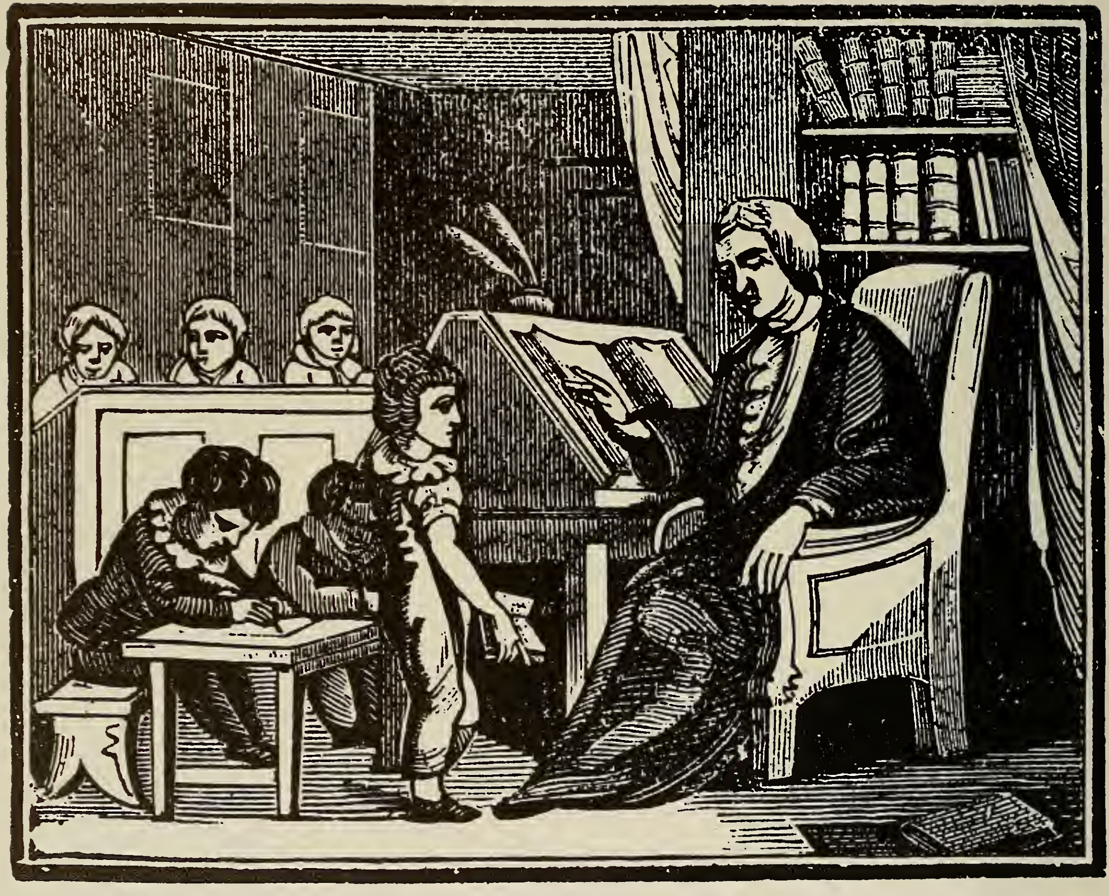
RICHARD F. MILLER
21 Pleasant St.
Mansfield, Mass.

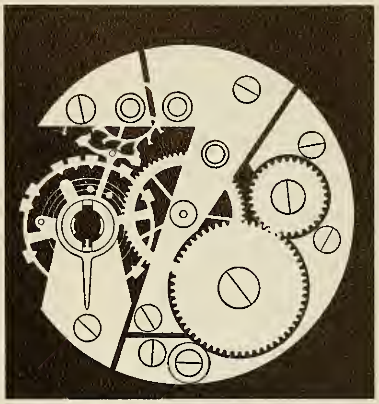
JOHN G. SABBEY
368 Broadway
Cambridge, Mass.

RICHARD A. SHERMAN
4 Willow Ave.
Salem, Mass.

RICHARD C. TIBBETTS, JR.
47 Hallen Ave.
Milton, Mass.

JAMES C. WALGREEN
230 Wildwood Ave.
Braintree 85, Mass.

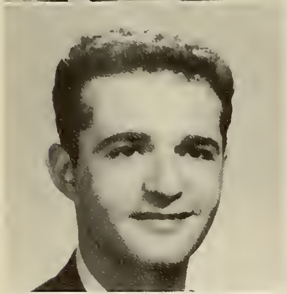




College of EDUCATION

CHARLES ATHANASIA
23 Kenwood Rd., Everett 49
Elementary Education
Business Administration
"Chuck"—NEA 3,4—AFA 2—Co-op: Lincoln Elementary School—Married to: Florence J. Napolitano.

CARL ADOLPH BACKMAN
14 Greenview Street, Quincy
Mathematics
Dean's List 2,3,4—Kappa Iota Epsilon 4,5 *(President)* — Co-op: Westwood High School.



IRWIN BLUMER
194 Congress Avenue, Chelsea
Social Studies
History Honor Society—Phi Alpha Theta — Political Science — Honor Society Pi Sigma Alpha—Education Honor Society Kappa Iota Epsilon — Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Dean's List Dinner — Co-op: Wayland School System, Teacher Intern—Married to: Deborah D. Tanar.

GAIL DOLORES BURNS
ΧΠΕ
14 Fairbanks Street, Brookline
Elementary Education
Class Representative 1 — Secretary of Sophomore and Middler Class—Student Council Member 4,5—Homecoming Queen Court 3—Dean's List 5 — Cheerleader 2,3,4,5—Chi Pi Epsilon 4,5 — Gamma Delta 1,2,3—Husky Key Society 1,2,3,4,5—Silver Masque 1,2,3, *(Medallion)* 4,5—Modern Dance 1 *(Workshop)* 2,3,4,5 *(Asst Chairman)*—Student Union 1,2,3,4,5—Northeastern News 1,2,3,4,5 — Committee of 100 4,5 — SNEA 4,5—Co-op: Northeastern University Admissions Department, Filene and Sons, Newton School System.

National Education Association

First Row: J. Wax, J. Holbrook, *pres.*, J. Tether, *vice pres.*, G. Burns. *Second Row*: G. Cerreta, D. Rogers, R. Whalen, M. Dobeck, A. Taylor.

BRADFORD STEVENS CHASE
ΖΓΤ
152 Summit St., New Bedford
Psychology
"Brad"—Zeta Gamma Tau Fraternity 4,5—Psychology Society 4,5—Senior Week Committee 5—Co-op: Thermo-Fax, Inc.

CHARLES PETER GOODALL
116 Hemenway St., Boston
English
"Pete"—Dean's List Student 3,4,5—NEA 3,4 *(vice-president)*—Pegasus Society 3,4,5—Freshman Football — Co-op: Framingham Library, Wayland Schools System.

SUSANN BETSEY GOODSPEED
ΧΠΕ
Westford Road, Concord
Elementary Education
"Sue"—Dean's List 2,3,4—Rifle Team 2,3,4 — Women's Rifle Team 5—NEA 4,5—Chi Pi Epsilon 3,4,5—Co-op: Northeastern University, Wayland School Department.

JOHN PHILIP JOHNSTON
Parker Point Road, Woodville
Elementary Education

"Phil"—Most Improved Player Award 3—Athlete of the Year Award 4—Captain, Hockey team 4—Class Cabinet 1,2—Football 3,4—Hockey 2,3,4—Student Union 4 – Co-Chairman, drive for Care, rehabilitation of Korean Island, Cheju Do.—Co-op: Town of Wayland—Married to: Joannis Berger

GAIL LORRAINE KULLAS
ΘΣΤ
38 Liberty Street, East Taunton
Elementary Education

Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4—Kappa Iota Epsilon 3,4—Band 1,2,3,4—Theta Sigma Tau 3,4—Canterbury Club 3,4 *(Executive Committee)* — National Education Association 4.

JANET ELIZABETH HOLBROOK
ΔΡΑ
21 Morley Street, Needham
Elementary Education

"Jan"—Gamma Delta 3,4,5 *(Junior Rep.)* 5—DPA 4,5—Student National Education Association 3 *(Secretary)* 4, *(Treasurer)* 5, *(President)*—Woman of the Year Committee 4—Co-op: New England Home for Little Wanderers, MSPCC Nickerson Home, Wayland School Department.

GEORGE EDWARD LANCTOT, JR.
149 Clark Street, Waltham
Social Studies

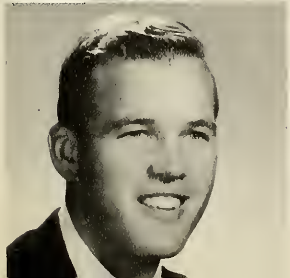
Academic Achievement Award 1—Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 1,2,3,4,5 *(Secretary, Treasurer, President)*—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Rifle Club 1—Football 1—Track 1—Co-op: Metropolitan State Hospital, Waltham

STEPHEN DIRK HARRIS
35a Derby Street, Somerville
Social Studies

"Steve"—Debate Council 1,2,3 *(Secretary-Treasurer, Manager, President)*—Young Republicans 4,5 *(Vice-President)* — Co-op: Boston Globe.

MARY LOUISE MARTIN
ΘΣΤ
Davisville Road, East Falmouth
Elementary Education

"Mary Lou"—Theta Sigma Tau 3,4—NEA 2,4.

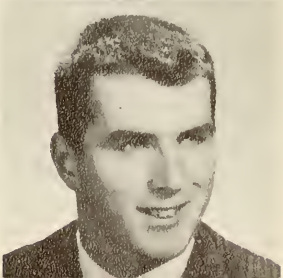


DAVID LEE JERVAH
ΦΒΑ
22 Hampshire Street, Danvers
History

"Dave"—Dean's List 3—Chapel Choir 2,3,4 *(President)*—Ford Foundation Award 3—Phi Beta Alpha 3,4 *(Sergeant at arms)*—Silver Masque 3,4; Basketball 1, 2—Husky Hi-liters 3,4—Married to: Sandra Nolan.

EDWARD JOSEPH MULLIN
7 Haynes Street, Maynard
Social Studies

"Moon"—Dean's List 2—Football 1,2,3,4—Silver Masque 2,4—Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4.

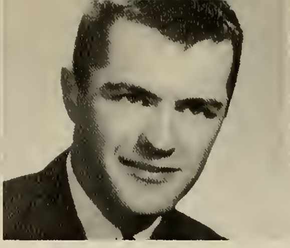


BETSY DOROTHY MURDOCH
9 Claflin Street, Belmont
Elementary Education

Dean's List 3,4—Silver Masque 1,2,3,4,5—Northeastern Chorus 1,2,3,4,5—Committee of 100 4,5—Inter Varsity *(Bible Study Group)* 4,5—Co-op: Northeastern University—Dodge Library, Milton Public School Department.

DONALD HAROLD MURPHY
49 Nonantum Street, Brihton
Social Studies—History

Band 4,)—ROTC Band 1,2—Section Representative 1—Prom Committee 1—Chorus 4.



KEVIN DAVID MURPHY
11 Lonsdale Street, Dorchester
Social Studies

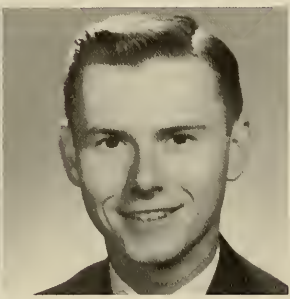
"Murphy" — ROTC Flight Training Program—Co-op: Boston State Hospital.

SANDRA ANN NENART
ΧΠΕ
35 Grand Street, Canton
Elementary Education

"Sandy"—Lillian J. Kerr Award 1—Dean's List 4—Senior Class Board 5 *(Ex-Officio)*—Chi Pi Epsilon Sorority 4,5 *(ISC Rep.)*—Intersorority Council 5—Senior Week Committee *(Resort Day Chairman)*—Student Council 2,3,5—Husky Key 4,5—Student National Educational Association 4,5—Modern Dance 1

CLEMENT GERALD O'BRIEN
Auburn, Maine
Industrial Arts

"O.B."—Huskey Key 5—Student Union 4,5—Committee of 100 5.



DAVID ROBERT SAWYER
ΖΓΤ
46 Warren Avenue, Hyde Park
Elementary Education

"Dave"—Dean's List 4—Zeta Gamma Tau *(Charter Brother)* 3,4 *(Vice-President)* 5—Pershing Rifles 1,2 *(Drill Team)* 3 *(Pledge Officer)*—Student Council 4 *Secretary-Treasurer)* 5—Association United States Army Bronze Medal ROTC 4—Distinguished Military Student—Huskey Key 4—Co-op

PAMELA McCOY SPOFFORD
ΔPA
8 Roderick Avenue, Beverly
Elementary Education

"Pam"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Secretary Middler Class—Secretary Junior Class—Student Council Representative, Sophomore Class—Delta Pi Alpha Sorority, *(Charter Member)* 4, *(Treasurer)* 5—Choir 2, Student Union 1,2,3,4,5—Gamma Delta Society 1, *(Soph Rep.)* 2,3, *(Junior Rep.)* 4, *(President)*

LINDA ANN STEWART
ΘΣΤ
35 Brook Street, Scituate
English Education

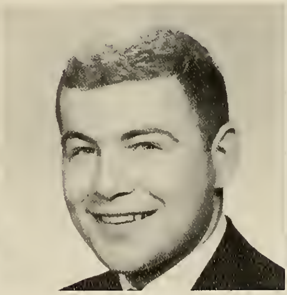
Theta Sigma Tau 3,4—Gamma Delta 1,2,3,4—News 2—Tennis, Basketball 1—Political Club *(Secretary-Treasurer)* 1—Co-op: Globe, Cohasset High School.

JOAN FRANCES TETHER
ΔΠΑ
14 Hamilton Avenue, Dedham
Elementary Education

"Joanie"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4—Kappa Iota Epsilon 3,4 *(Vice-President)*—Delta Pi Alpha Sorority 3 *(Historian)*, 4 *(Secretary)*—National Education Association 1,2,3,4 *(Vice-president)*—Gamma Delta 2,3,4—Student Union 1,2.

DOROTHEA ANNE THOMPSON
372 North Main Street, Sharon
English and Elementary Education

"Thea"—N.U. Band 1,2,3,4 *(Secretary)*—Yacht Club 1,2,3,4—National Education Association 1, 2,3,4—Choral Society 1,2,3—Gamma Delta 1,2,3,4—Silver Masque 1,2,3,4.



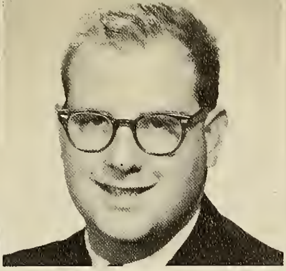
ANTHONY FRANCIS TIEULI
31 Oxford Park, Revere
Social Studies

Dean's List Student 3—Member of Alpha Psi Omega 4—Silver Masque 1, 2 *(Technical Manager)* 3 *(Production Manager)* 4,5 Alpha Psi Omega *(Production Manager)*—Co-op: Boston Public Library, Northeastern University.

JUDITH ANN WAX
ΔΠΑ
47 Suffolk Avenue, Swampscott
Elementary Education and English

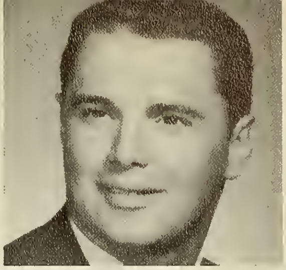
"Judy" — Cora E. Richards Scholarship 1—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—Delta Pi Alpha Sorority 4 *(Pledge Mother)* 5—Student Union 1 — Gamma Delta Society 1,2,3 *(Recording Secretary)* 4 *(President)* 5 *(Senior Representative)*— Student National Educational Association

RICHARD GORDON
WHALEN
22 Waban Street, Natick
Social Studies
"Rich"—Dean's List 3—Student National Education Association 5—Co-op: Nickerson Children's Home.



MORRIS WINN
60 Itasca Street, Mattapan
English
"Moe"—Dean's List 1,3,4—Co-op: Teaching Intern, Natick Public Schools—Married to: Roslyn Phyllis Cohen.

ARLENE FRANCES
WISSENBACH
XIIE
21 Autumn Circle, Canton
Elementary Education
President of Sophomore and Middler Class—Secretary of Senior Class—Ford Scholarship 4—Dean's List Student 3,4,5—Homecoming Queen 4 — Women's Residence President 3,4 — Class Cabinet 1—Huskiers 1,2—Modern Dance Group 1,2,3,4,5



JOHN CLAYTON PIGNATO
35 White Place, Brookline 46,
Mass.
Social Studies
"Bootes" — Wm. H. Lincoln Scholarship 1960-61-62 — Deans List 1962-63—Little-All American Football team 1961 — National Educational Association 1,2,3,4,—President 5. D.M.S. Football 1,2, 3,4,—Track 2,3—Sports Announcer—Section Representative—Co-op: Northeastern University

JAMES W. BOYNTON
11 Fairmount Ave.
Wakefield, Mass.

JOSEPH J. DONAHUE
41 Sheppard Ave.
Braintree, Mass.

WILLIAM J. HUTCHINSON
443 Washington St.
Braintree 84, Mass.

FRANK E. MAXIM
21 Indian Neck Rd.
Wareham, Mass.

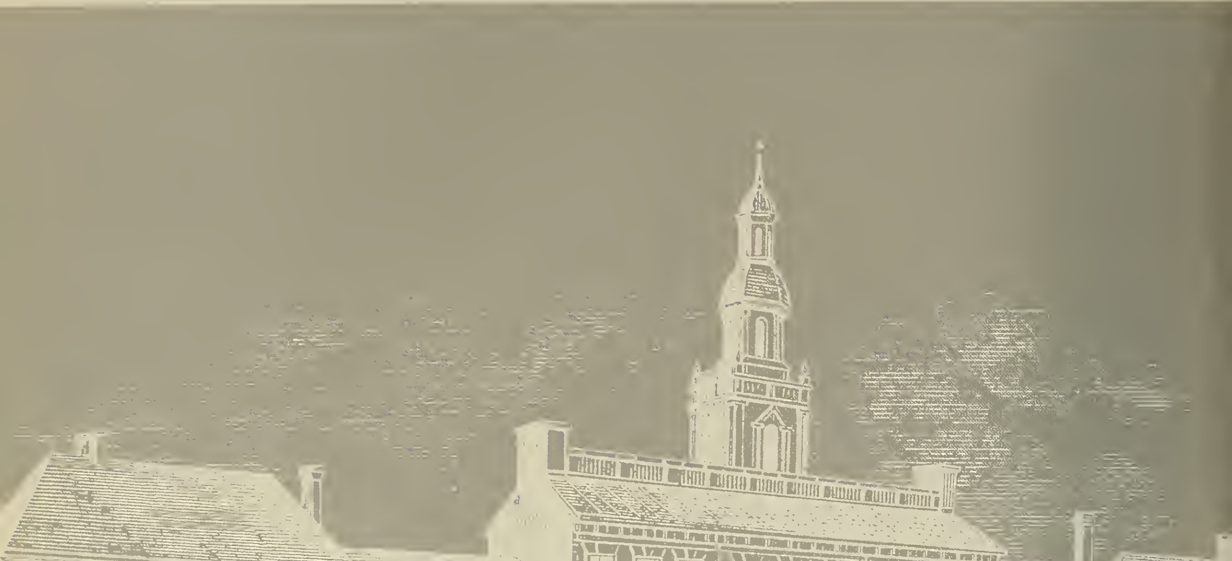
MARY P. O'CONNELL
60 Healy Rd.
Weymouth, Mass.

DANIEL G. SEARS
52 Pebble Ave.
Winthrop, Mass.

CARL M. SMITH
6 Danforth Ave.
Saugus, Mass.

GEORGE B. WILKINS
29 Brington Rd.
Brookline, Mass.

HENRY W. DeKLERK
64 University Rd.
Brookline, Mass.



College of LIBERAL ARTS

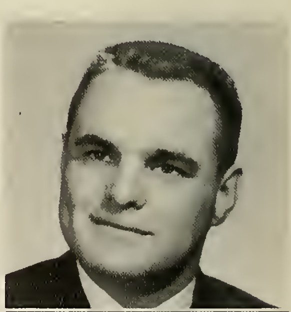
PAUL FRANKLYN ADAMS
John Street, Holden
Psychology
"Paul"—Radio Club 2,3,4 *(President)* 5—Psychology Club *(Vice-president)* 4,5—Sociology Club 4,5—Co-op: Longview Farm, Walpole, Nickerson Home, Boston.

NATHAN ADLEMAN
154 Shawmut Street, Chelsea
Mathematics
"Nate"—Trustee Scholarship 1—Co-op: American Oil Products Co., American Biltrite Rubber Co.—Married to: Goldie Kessel.

Phi Alpha Theta

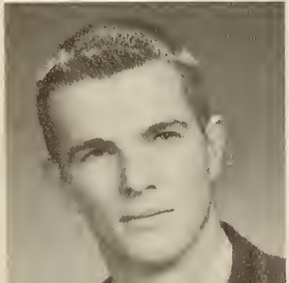
First row: M. Wikstrom, N. Glidden, J. Lukaszewica, *sec.-treas.*, A. Whitaher, *vice pres.*, E. Tenofsky, *historian*, R. Poppolardo. *Second row*: P. Bookbinder, R. White, S. Ganczaruk, G. Rabinovitz, S. Sherfer. *Third row*: Prof. W. Bishop, Prof. S. Stembridge, Prof. P. Backstrom, Prof. N. Fullington.

CHARLES EDWARD BABB
ΦBA
39 Belvoir Road, Milton
History
"Charlie" — Secretary Junior Class of 1963—Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4,5 *(Secretary)* 4,5 *(Pledge Master)* 3,4—Football 1,2,3,4—Silver Masque 3—Co-op: Stone & Downer Co., Northeastern University, Bresnick & Co.



MARY LOUISE ANNE ANDERSON
32 Craftsland Road,
Chesnut Hill
History
"Mary Lou"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4—Gamma Delta 2,3,4 *(Historian)*.

CLAIRE ESTELLE MARION BAKER
337 Green Street, Brockton
Mathematics
Silver Masque 1,2,3 *Secretary)* 4,5 *(President)*—Band 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op: Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.

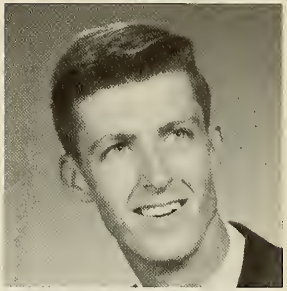


RONALD FRANKLIN ANDERSON
838 East Squantum Street
North Quincy
Mathematics
"Ronnie"—Math Club 2—Co-op: Research Calculations Inc., Radio Corporation of America.

PAUL DAVID BARBELL
911 Blue Hill Avenue, Boston
Mathematics
"Paul"—Math Club 3,4,5 *(Vice-President)* 4—Co-op: Raytheon Company 2,3,4,5—Married to: Toby Fraida Lifsitz.

STANLEY E. BETTERMAN
94 Floyd Street, Boston
Sociology
"Stan"—Dean's List 4—Sociology Club 2,3,4,5 *(Treasurer)* 2,4 *(President)* 5—Student Union 2, 3—Rifle Club 1—Am. Inst. Chem. Eng. 2—Co-op: Northeastern, Hanscom Field, Bedford, Wolf Research & Dev., Hancom Field, Bedford, Research Calculations Inc. 2.

WILLIAM DAVID BILLINGS
85 Sutton Street, Weymouth
Chemistry
"Bill"—Rifle Club 1,4,5—American Chemical Society 3,4,5 *(President)* 5 — Co-op: Weymouth Art Leather Co., U.S. Army Quartermaster Research and Development Command.

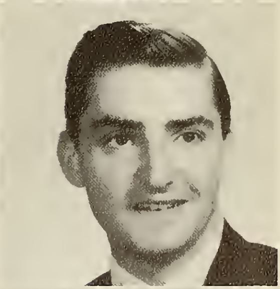


JUDITH LOVIS BARRETT
362 Broadway, East Lynn
English—Journalism
"Judy"—Dean's List 3,5—Silver Masque 3,4,5—News 2,3—CAULDRON 2,3 — N.U. Writer 2,3 — Omega Sigma 2,3,4,5—Fashion Council 3—Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 2,3,4—Yacht Club 2,3 —Co-op: The Salem. Evening News.

SANDRA AILEEN BLOMEN
9 Manchester Place, Natick
Medical Technology
"Sandy" — Dean's List 1,2—Chorus 1,2,4—Silver Masque 1, 2,3,4.

DAVID LEON BASHAW
1724 Washington, Walpole
Mathematics
"Dave" — ROTC Leadership Award 2—American Institute of Physics 1,2,3—American Rocket Society 2—Co-op: M.I.T. Lincoln Laboratory—Married to: Annette C. Bashaw.

RICHARD PETER BLOOM
24 Houston Avenue, Milton
Political Science
"Dick"—Dean's List 2,3,4—Phi Alpha Theta 4 *(President)* 5—Pi Sigma Alpha 4 *(Vice-President)* 5—History Club 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—Folk Music Society 3—Class Cabinet 3—Sociology Club 4—Co-op: Boston Globe, Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Game, Boston State Hospital—Married to: Elisabeth Joan Laurie.



PHYLLIS RHODA BERG
36 Cook Street, Lynn
History—Sciences
Dean's List 4,5—Nu Beta 1,2—History Club 4—Student Union 1—Hillel Society 1,4—Omega Sigma Society 1,2,3,4 *(Publicity Chairman)*—Co-op: New England Center Hospital (Cancer Research), Boston, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM PAUL BUSHEY
275 Prentice Street, Springfield
Economics
Co-op: Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co., Federal Power Commission.

BARBARA LENNIE CARLSON
5 Lincoln Street, Milton
Biology
"Barb"—Omega Sigma 1,2,3 *(Room Committee Chairman)* 4 *(President)* Lutheran Club 3, 4 *(Executive Committee)* — Chorus 1 — Band 1 — Dean's Committee 4—Biology Club 1, 2,3,4.

RICHARD HENRY CARLSON
24 Shangri-La Lane,
Middletown, R.I.
Biology
"Dick"—Skindiving Club 2—Biology Club 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Sturdy Memorial Hospital, Boston Medical Laboratories, Saint Margrets Hospital.

ANTHONY PANFILO CARNEVALE
409 Mountain Avenue, Revere
Economics
"Tony"—Pershing Rifles—SFC Assistant Adjutant—Circulation Manager Northeastern News—Married to: Joanne M. Carbone.

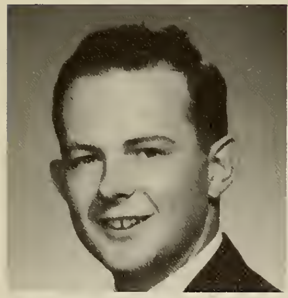
RICHARD GRAYBILL CARTER
5 Hillside Court W.,
Morris Plains, N.J.
Chemistry
"Dick"—Distinguished Military Student 4—American Chemical Society 3,4,5—Co-op: Atlantic Gelatin—Married to: Beverly J. Rich.

SHELDON HURD CARTY, JR.
174 Waiter Street, Roslindale
Economics
"Shelly"—Dean's List 4—Student Union 3—Section Representative 4—Economics Club 4—Co-op: Hayden Harding & Buchannon, Curtis Publishing Co., Federal Power Commission.

DOMINIC RALPH CARUSO
56 Upham Street, West Newton
Biology
"Dom"—Rifle Club 1,2,3,4—Biology Club 1,4 — Co-op: Parker Hill Medical Center, Boston Medical Laboratories—Married to: Jane Anderson.

EDITH MARY CHAMPAGNE
17 Eleanor Road, Framingham
Biology
"Edie"—Dean's List Student 3, 4—Gamma Delta—Biology Club *(Treasurer)* 4,5—Co-op: State Department of Public Health.

PAUL H. CHANDLER
ZΓT
139 Washington Street,
Dorchester
Mathematics
"Paul"—Zeta Gamma Tau 3,4, 5—Intra Mural Basketball 3—Senior Week Committee—Co-op: Avco Everett Research Laboratory.



Left to Right Standing: Professors Wells and Davis.

MALCOLM STEWART CHENEY
10 Trimount Street, Dedham
Biology
"Mac"—Co-op: New England Medical Center—Married to: Jacqueline A. Scribner.

DAVID COHEN
60 Itasca Street, Mattapan
Political Science
"Dave"—Dean's List Student 1, 2,3,4—Political Science Honor Society—The Academy 4—International Relations Club.

American Chemical Society

First row: M. Pierce, D. O'Neil, *Treasurer,* D. Scott, *Vice-President,* Dr. Howell, *Adviser,* E. McGrath, J. Dubchansky, *Secretary. Second row*: R. A. Fowler, M. P. Nadler, R. G. Mallion, J. T. Harrington, A. J. Corcoran, J. F. Mullen.

HARVEY BENJAMIN COHEN
206 Harvard Street, Dorchester
Mathematics
Math. 3—American Institute of Physics 3,4,5 — Co-op: Avco Corp.

KENNETH JOSEPH CONNORS
11 Woodbine Street, Quincy
Pre-medical
"Ken"—Dean's List Student 3, 4,5 — Biology Club 1,2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op: Mallory Institute of Pathology, Boston City Hospital.

ANDREW JOSEPH CORCORAN
69 Bartlett Street, Roxbury
Chemistry
"Andy"—Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 4—American Chemical Society 3,4—Co-op: Nopco Chemical Company, Atlas Chemical Industries.

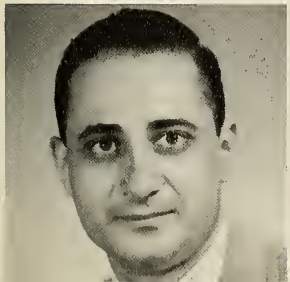
PETER MARTIN COVE
TEΦ
29 Rockaway Avenue, Marblehead
Sociology
"Pete" — Merrill Levenger Award *(Tau Epsilon Phi)* 3—Best Paper of the Year Award *(Sociology Club)* 4—Tau Epsilon Phi 1,2,3,4,5 *(Corresponding Scribe, Recording Scribe, Vice-President, Student Representative)*

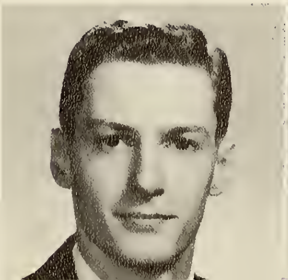
BURTON COVITZ
19 Boulder Drive, Burlington
Mathematics
"Burt"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, American Mutual Liability Insurance Company.

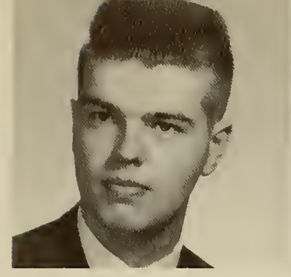
CARLTON CLIFFORD CRAMB
6 Emmons Street, Franklin
Biology
"Carl"—Dean's List 3,4—Freshman Honor List — Freshman class cabinet—Nu Beta Society 1,4,5—Intermural Basketball — Co-op: Pondville Hospital, Walpole, New England Medical Center, Boston — Married to: Nancy J. Molloy.

ROBERT LEA DANCY
V.A. Hospital, Lyons, New Jersey
Political Science
"Bob"—Dean's List Student 2, 3,4,5—Class Board 3—Dept. of the Army Award—Middler of the Year 3—Young Democrats 4,5—Co-op: Tung-Sol Electric, Inc., Minneapolis-Honeywell — Married to: Barbara Joan Pratt.

PAULA ANN DANIS
ΘΣΤ
74 Ashton Street, Dorchester
Mathematics
Theta Sigma Tau Sorority *(Treasurer)*—Student Union 2,3, 4 – Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4 – Folk Dance Group 2,3,4 – Co-op: Research Calculations, Chestnut Hill.







JOHN HARVEY DAWSON
94 Boxford Street, Lawrence
Economics
Chapel Choir 1—Co-op: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, National Shawmut Bank of Boston, Beverly Trust Company.

RICHARD EARL DELOREY
6 Dennison Avenue, Swampscott
Mathematics
"Dick"—Husky Key 2 — Rifle Club 2—Math Club 4,5—American Rocket Society 4,5—Class Cabinet 2,3,4,5—Gen. Chairman of Senior Week — Co-op: Peabody Municipal Light Co., Avco —Everette Research Laboratories

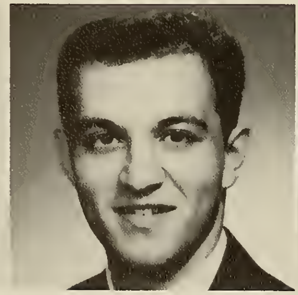
JEAN ALBERTA DE MITA
ΔΠΑ
7 Evangeline Lane, Woburn
History
Gamma Delta 3,4 *(Treasurer)*—Delta Pi Alpha 4—International Relations Club 3.

JOSE de VALLET
320 Marlborough Street, Boston
Biology
Nu Beta Society 1,2,3 *(Liaison Officer)* 4—Camera Club 1,2,3,4.

American Chem. Soc.

First row: J. Wolski, D. Howell, Jr., *advisor*, W. Billings, *pres.*, S. Wentworth, *vice pres.*, T. Groom, *treas. Second row*: R. Plovnick, L. Johnson, V. Pilette.

ANN GERTRUDE DEVINE
156 East Border Road, Malden
English
Student Union 2—CAULDRON 4.



GENE FRANCIS
DiBENEDETTO
91 Cedar Street, Somerville
Biology
Biology Club 1,5 — Newman Club 5—Co-op: Parker Hill Medical Center, Lahey Clinic, Carney Hospital.

GERALDINE FRANCES
Di PERI
314 Lucas Avenue,
Kingston, New York
English
"Gerri" — Junior Class Representative—Achievement Award of Newman Club 4—Newman Club 4,5 *(Treasurer)*—Jazz Society 4—Chorus 4—CAULDRON 5 *(Secretary)* NEWS 4—Committee of 100. 4,5—Social Representative of Girls Dormitory 5.

MARYANN VERONICA
DOBECK
ΔΠΑ
114 School Street, Franklin
English
Dean's List Student 2,3—Delta Pi Alpha 3,4—Omega Sigma 1, 2,3 *(Junior Representative)* 4—Naitonal Education Association 4.

HARVEY JASON DREYFUS
86 Floyd Street, Dorchester
Mathematics
"Harv"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3—Rifle Club 1—NEWS 1,2,3,4—Mathematics Club 3—ARS 4—Co-op: Sylvania Electronic Systems.

JUDITH LEE DUBCHANSKY
3 Dana Street, Revere
Chemistry
"Judy"—Band 1,2,3,4,5—American Chemical Society 3,4 *(Secretary)* 5—Student Union 5 *(Publicity Chairman)* — Co-op: Cancer Research Institute.

CLAIRE ANN DUBOIS
17 Greenville Street, Pinehurst
Mathematics
Omega Sigma Society 1,2,3,4,5—Society of Women Engineers 4, 5—SNEA 5—Co-op: Northeastern University.

DENISE MARIE DUFFY
48 Bussey Place, Dedham
Political Science
Northeastern News 1,2—Librarian 2—Gamma Delta 1—Co-op: Northeastern University Library, Allied Purchasing Corp., Jordan Marsh Co., Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

DAVID AUSTIN EARLE
Templeton Road, Fitzwilliam
New Hampshire
Mathematics
"Dave"—Dean's List Student 4, 5—Columbian National Life Insurance Company Scholarship 3—Hartford Life Insurance Company Scholarship 4—Distinguished Military Student 5—Mathematics Club 2—Co-op: New England Mutual Life Insurance Company.

ROBERT PAUL ELDREDGE
ΖΓΤ
4 Poplar Road, Wellesley
Biology
"Bob"—Dean's List 3—Zeta Gamma Tau Fraternity 4,5—Cheerleader 5—Co-op: Lahey Clinic, Quartermaster Corp, Retina Foundation.

THOMAS FOSTER EMERY
ΓΦΚ
24 White Oak Lane,
Fairport, New York
Economics
"Tom"—Gamma Phi Kappa 2, 3,4,5 *(Pledgemaster)* 3, *(Treasurer)* 4—Sports Car Club 5—Co-op: Pistorino & Co. Inc., American Biltrite Rubber Co. Inc.

DENNIS ALBERT ENGLEHART
4½ Collins Avenue, Amesbury
Industrial Arts
"Denny"—Husky Key 4,5—Student Union 4,5.

ALMA S. EVANS
ΧΠΕ
33 Crawford Street, Dorchester
Medical Technology
"Al"—Modern Dance Workshop 1,2,3,4,5—Debating Society 1—Silver Masque 2,3—Chi Pi Epsilon 1,2,3,4,5 *(Treasurer)*—Co-op: Lahey Clinic—Married to: William Evans.

LINDA ANN EVANS
24 F Street, South Boston
English
Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2,3,4—Chorus 1—Gamma Delta 1—NEWS 1,2 *(Rewrite Editor)* 2—Silver Masque 1,2,3 *(Secretary)* 4,5—Co-op: Boston Globe, Allied Purchasing Corporation, Northeastern University Library.

DANIEL WALROD FENNER, JR.
151 Maple Street, Framingham
History
"Shorty"—Dean's List Student 2,3—History Club 3.

RICHARD PAUL FLYNN
100 Fremont Street, Somerville
Physics
"Dick"—American Institute of Physics 3,4,5—Co-op: Research Calculations Co., Itek Corp.

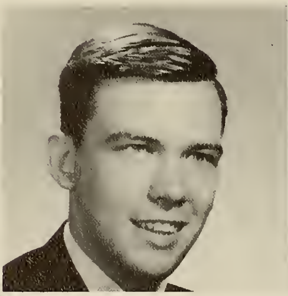
ALYCE R. FRASER
130 Franklin Street, Milton
Sociology
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2—Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5—Student Union 1,2 — Chapel Choir 1,2—Sociology Club 1,2, 3,4,5—Co-op: Sears, Roebuck & Co., Fairfield State Hospital, Conn., Mass. Department of Education, Mass. Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship.

RICHARD HOWARD FOX
152 Callender Street, Dorchester
Biology
"Dick"—Biology Club 4 *(Vice-President)* 5 *(President)*—Co-op: Bio-Research Inc.

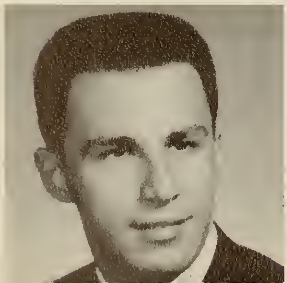
ELIZABETH MAY FROST
195 Davis Avenue, Brookline
English Journalism
"Liz"—NEWS 2,3,4 *(Feature Rewrite Editor & Feature Editor)* —Silver Masque 3—Drama Workshop 3,4 — Student Union 2,3 — Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4 — Co-op: Boston Globe.

Left to Right: Professors Rubin, Pitkin, and Ferdinand.

FREDERICK VINCENT GIFUN
99 Parkton Road, Jamaica Plain
History
"Fred"—Freshman Honor Roll —Phi Sigma Alpha 3,4,5—Newman Club 1,2,3,4,5—Jazz Society 1—Rifle Club 1—Co-op: Eaton & Howard Investment Co., Federal Power Commission, Northeastern University—Thom McAn Shoe Co.



STEPHEN JOEL GREEN
ΦBA
40 Spring Street, Malden
English—Journalism
"Steve" — NEWS Achievement Award 4,5—Dean's List 1,3 — NEWS 2 *(Rewrite Editor)* 3 *(News Editor)* 4 *(Editor-in-chief)* 5—CAULDRON 3,4 *(Historian)* 5—Phi Beta Alpha 4 *(Publicity Chairman)* 5—NU WRITER 2 *(Promotion Manager)* 3,4,5 — Husky Hi-liters 3,4,5 — Silver Masque 2,3—Studio Theatre 4,5



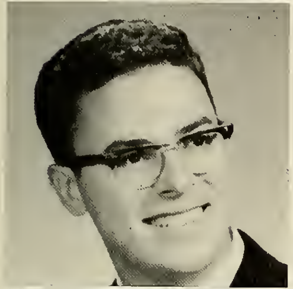
SAMUEL RICHARD GANCZARUK
112 Ronald Road, Arlington
English
"Sam"—Dean's List 1,2,3—Phi Alpha Theta 3,4—Contestant on "GE College Bowl" — Student Union 1.

PETER CHARLES GIANOUKOS
297 Cambridge Street, Boston
Chemistry
"Pete", "Greek"—ROTC Leadership Award 3—Distinguished Military Student 4,5 — Section Representative 1,2,3 — ROTC *(First Sergeant)* — American Chemical Society 3,4 *(Vice-President)* 5—Orthodox Club 1 AFCEA 1,2,3 — Co-op: B. B. Chemical Co., Acme Type Metal Co., Baker's Chocolate

KENNETH JOSEPH GREW
36 Codman Road, Norwood
Biology
"Kenny" — Student Representative 2,3—President Biology Club 4—Basketball 1—Section Rep. 1 —Co-op: Sturdy Memorial Hospital, Lahey Clinic.

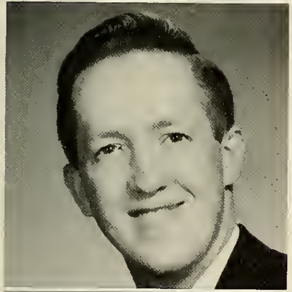
Phi Alpha Theta

R. Madden, R. Bloom, *President,* J. Lukaszewicz, *Secretary-Treasurer.*



RICHARD ARTHUR GRIFFIN
24 Madelyne Road, Norwood
Political Science
"Dick"—Student Union 3,4—Student Representative 2,3 — Co-op: Hayden, Harding & Buchanan, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Federal Power Commission.

ROBERT FRANCIS HENNESSEY
145 Pleasant Street, Dorchester
English—Journalism
"Bob"—Dean's List Student 3,4 —Co-op: Boston Globe, Boston Traveler.



THEODORE GROOM
81 Lake Street, Abington
Chemistry
"Ted"—American Chemical Society 3,4,5—Co-op: Wilbur and Williams Co., Institute of Biological and Medical Sciences.

THOMAS JOSEPH HENSHON
98 Parsons Street, Brighton
Economics
"Tom"—Dean's List 3—Golf 2, 3,4—Jazz Society—S.A.M. 2—Economics Group — Intermural Sports — Co-op: Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Rogers and Sands Employment Service.

WILLIAM ARTHUR HARTING
95 Ardale Street, Roslindale
English
"Bill"—NEWS 2,3 *(News Editor),* 4 *(Managing Editor),* 5 *(Editor-in-Chief).*

DANIEL DUNCAN HIGGINS
14 Dudley, Cambridge
Political Science
"Dan" — History Club 2,3,4,5 *(President)*—Co-op: Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co.

JOHN THOMAS HARRINGTON
ΦΓΠ
26 Elsbree Street, Fall River
Chemistry
"Big John"—Dean's List—Freshman Honor List — American Chemical Society 5—IFC Representative for Phi Gamma Pi 3—Social chairman for Phi Gamma Pi 3 — Co-op: General Foods, Radio Corporation of America.

ROBERT CHARLES HOLDEN
39 Georgia Road, Weymouth
Physics
"Bob"—American Institute of Physics 1,2,3,4,5 *(Chairman)* — Senior Week Committee—Co-op: Lahey Clinic, Texas Instruments.

PETER ASSER HOLOPAINEN
48 Albertina Street, Quincy
Sociology
"Pete"—Dean's List 2—Psychology Club and Sociology Club 2, 3—Nicherson Home, Boston State Hospital, Cabot Corporation.

LEWIS HENRY JOHNSON
123 North Main Street,
Mansfield
Chemistry
"Lew"—Henry Francis Barrows Scholarship 3,4,5—Class Cabinet 4,5—American Chemical Society 3,4,5—Co-op: Arthur D. Little Inc.

ROBERT IAPPINI
3 River Road, Somerville
Physics
Chess Club 1,2,3—American Institute of Physics 3,4,5—Bridge Club 5—Co-op: Bemis Bros. Bag Co., Cabot Corporation.

FREDERICK NEWTON INGHAM
28 Mascoma Street, Wollaston
Physics
"Terry"—Dean's List Student 1, 2,3,5—The Academy 4,5—American Institute of Physics 4 *(Treasurer)*, 5 *(President)*—Judo Club 4—Co-op: Raytheon Company.

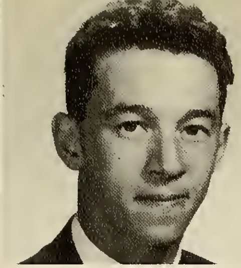
HARVEY ALLEN JONES
104 Jerome Street,
West Medford
Economics
"Harv"—ROTC band 2 years—Student Union 3—A.F.C.E.A. 4—Jazz Society 3—Co-op: Pistorino & Company, Boston Public Library.

Left to Right: Professors Wilmarth, Overcash, Friedrich, and Ruggles, Department of Natural Science.

ROBERT ALAN JORDAN
24 Center Street, Woburn
English
"Bob"—History Club 2,3,4,5—NEWS 2,3,4,5—WRITER 2,3,4, 5—International Relations Club 5—Jazz Society 4,5—Co-op: Boston Globe.

GERALD MARTIN KANE
23 Dumas Street, Dorchester
"Gerry"—Debating Society 2.

Left to Right: Professors Morse and Skiffington.



HAROLD KERZNER
33 Winston Road, Dorchester
Mathematics
"Hal"—Basketball 2,3,4—Co-op: Wolf Research and Development, Radioactivity Research Center—M.I.T.

STEPHEN WALTER KANE
ZΓT
102 Grant Street, Lynn
Sociology
"Steve"—Zeta Gamma Tau 1,2, 3,4, *(Pledge Master)* 3,4, *(Executive Chairman)* 5—Sociology Club 1,2,3,4—Russian Club 2—German Club 3.

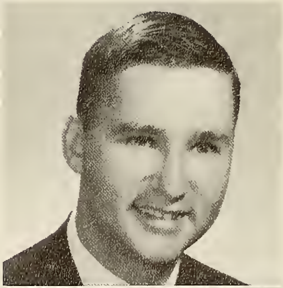
MARTINN KANTROVITZ
9 Boyden Street, Dorchester
Political Science
"Marty"—International Relations Club 4 — Married to: Gerda Georgian.

SILVIA KRISCIUKAITIS
421 Quincy Street, Dorchester
Psychology
Dean's List 3,4,5—Gamma Delta 1,2—Sociology Club 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Massachusetts General Hospital, Quartermaster Research & Engineering Command.

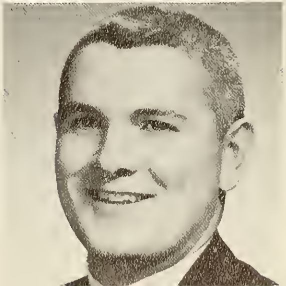
CHARLES WILLIAM KROEN, JR.
5 Walter Street, Salem
Psychology
"Charlie"—Dean's List 3—Psychology Club 4,5—Co-op: Lincoln Foods Inc., Waterlac Finish Co., United Fund, Mass. Mental Health Center.

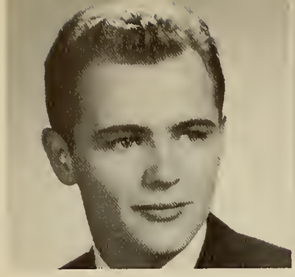
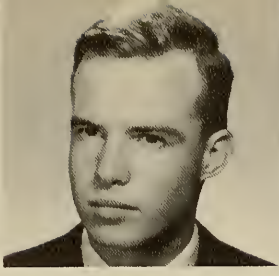
PETER KULSA
99 Cameron Road, Norwood
Chemistry
"Pete"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Academy 4,5—American Chemical Society 3,4,5 *(President)* —Class Board 1—Co-op: Arthur D. Little, Northeastern University.

SOLOMON KUTZ
Central St., Topsfield
Biology
"Sol" — Essay Award-Sociology Department—Sociology Club 3, 4,5 — Biology Society — Nu Beta 1,2,3,4,5 *(President)* — Co-op: Boston Medical Laboratory, Harvard Medical School.



JOHN FRANCIS LUKASZEWICZ
188 Boston Street, Dorchester
English—Journalism
"Luke", "J.L." — Phi Alpha Theta 3,4 *(Secretary-Treasurer)* —Kosciuszko Foundation Scholarship 4—The Newspaper Fund Inc. Internship Scholarship 4—NEWS 2,3,4 *(Advertising Manager)*—N.U. Writer 2,3,4 *(Managing Editor)*—CAULDRON 2, 3—Committee of 100 3,4 *(Charter Member)*—History Club 2,3,



MITCHELL CHARLES LYNCH
140 Mendon Street, Hopedale
English—Journalism
"Mitch"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—CAULDRON 4,5 *Editor-in-chief)*—NEWS 3,4 *(News Editor)* 5—Jazz Society 1,2,3 *(Executive Board)* Class Alumni Association *(Vice-president)*—Co-op: Worcester Telegram-Gazette.

RICHARD KINNEY MADDEN
35 Terrace Avenue, Methuen
History
"Dick" — Dean's List 3,4,5 — History Club 2,3,4,5 *(President)* —Radio Club 1—International Relations Club 1—Sociology Society 3—Phi Alpha Theta 4,5—Co-op: Boston Herald-Traveler Corp., Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co.

PATRICIA ANN MAHONEY
4 Richfield Street, Dorchester
Physics
"Pat"—Senior Class President—Junior Class Vice-President—Middler Class Ex-Officio to Student Council—Rifle Club 1,2,3, 4,5—Women's Rifle Team 1,2,3, 4,5—Varsity Rifle Team 2,3,4—American Institute of Physics 1, 2,3 *(Secretary)*, 4 *(Secretary)*, 5 *(Vice - President)* — American Rocket Society 3,4 *(Secretary)*, 5 —Omega Sigma 1,2,3 *(Secretary)*,

GEORGENE MARIE MAJIKAS
235 "B" Street,
Girardville, Pennsylvania
Medical Technology
"George" — Dean's List Student 2,3,4—Student Union 1,2,3—Nu Beta 1,2 — Newman Club 1,2 — Omega Sigma 1,2,4 — Medical Technologist Club 4.

DIANE JEANNETTE MALOOF
XIIE
373 Cedar Street, Dedham
Sociology
"Di"—Gamma Delta 1,2 *(Sophomore Rep.)* 3 *(Director)* 4—Husky Key 2,3,4,5—Class Cabinet 2,3,4,5—Sociology Club 3,4, 5—Chi Pi Epsilon 4,5 *Corresponding Secretary)* — Co-op: New England Deaconness Hospital, Jordan Marsh, First National Bank, United Community Services,

ROBERT JOSEPH MALVESTA
12 Montilio Street, Quincy
Biology
"Bob"—Dean's List 3,4—Class Section Representative 4,5 — Biology Club 4,5—Senior Week Committee — Co-op: Bio-Research Institute.

FRANK ELLSWORTH MAXIM III
21 Indian Neck Road, Wareham
English
"Tim"—NEA 1,2—AFGEA 1,2 —Band and Orchestra 1,2 — ROTC Band 1,2,3—Co-op: New Bedford Standard-Times, Wrentham State School.

PHILIP RICHARD MC CABE
276 No. Beacon Street, Brighton
Psychology
"Phil"—Section Representative 2,3—Football, Varsity 2,3,4 *(Captain)*—Track, Varsity 2—SNEA 3,4,5—Co-op: Northeastern University — Married to: Beth H. Bangs.

Kappa Iota Epsilon: *First Row:* F. Marsh, *advisor,* D. Backman, *pres.,* J. Tether, *vice pres.,* B. Friedrich, *advisor. Second Row:* B. Murdock, M. Thurber, J. Wax, *sec.-treas.,* M. Winn.

FRED ARTHUR MC CORMACK
89 Goddard Street, Quincy
English-Journalism
Co-op: Boston Globe, Needham Times, Quincy Patriot Ledger.

ELIZABETH IRENE
MC LUCAS
210 Summer Street, Somerville
History
"Tree" — Co-op: Boston Public Library.

Professor Friedman, Department of Physics.

DIANNE H. MELAIKA
468 East Seventh Street,
South Boston
Psychology
Dean's List 4,5—Gamma Delta 1—Husky Key 1—Sociology Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: First National Bank of Boston, Allied Purchasing Corp., John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company.

GERALDINE MARIE
MENDES
'6 Bodwell Street, Somerset
Physics
"Gerry"—American. Institute of Physics 1,2 *(Secretary)*, 5—Omega Sigma—Basketball 1,2,3,5—Girls Sports Association 4 *(vice-president)*, 5—Co-op: Raytheon Company.

JOAN RUTH MERCHANT
425 Broadway, Cambridge
English
Dean's List 4 — Gamma Delta *(Corresp. Sec.)* 3—Modern Dance 1,2—Basketball 1,2—Co-op: Boston Public Library

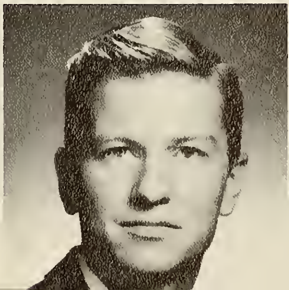
RICHARD OMER MICHAUD
28 William St., Lynn
Mathematics
"Dick"—Dean's List Student 2,3—Pegasus 2,3—Co-op: Wolf Research and Development Corp., Sylvania Electronics.

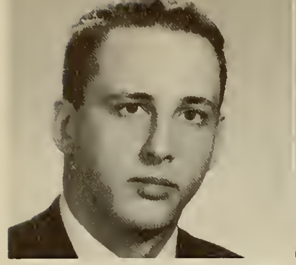
THOMAS KENNETH
MORANI
10 Monmouth St., East Boston
Biology
"Tom"—Biology Club 1,2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 3—Co-op: University of Massachusetts.

EDWARD FRANCIS
MULCAHY
28 Hilltop Street, Boston
History
"Ed"—Band 2,3—ROTC Band 2—History Club 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Boston Globe.

CORNELIUS JAMES
NOONAN
11 Elmhurst St., Dorchester
English-Journalism
"Connie"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—The Academy 4,5 — Honors Program in English 4,5 — Nomination for Woodrow Wilson Foundation Fellowship 5 — Sears B. Condit Award 5—NEWS 3,4,5—Co-op: The Boston Globe—Married to: Loretta Tafolla.

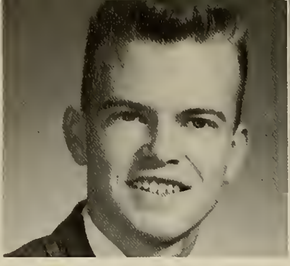
LILLIAN JANE O'CONNOR
XIIE
184 Somerset Ave., Winthrop
Economics
"Lil"—Dean's List Student 1,2,3, 4,5 — Alumni Award 5 — Chi Pi Epsilon 3,4,5 *(President)*—Husky Key 1,2,3,4,5—N.U. News 1,2—Class Cabinet 3—Academy 4,5 *(President)*—Senior Week Committee — CAULDRON — Co-op: R. H. Stearns Company, New England Telephone and Telegraph Company.





JOSEPH STANLEY OLDZ
38 Kempton Street, Boston
Psychology
"Joe"—Dean's List 3—American Institute of Physics 1,2 — Rifle Club 1,2,3—Psychology Club 4,5 —Co-op: Godfrey L. Cabot, Massachusetts Mental Health Center.

MICHAEL JOHN O'SULLIVAN
109 Wilbur Street, Everett
Biology
"Mike"—Dean's List 4—Biology Club 1,2,3,4,5 *(vice-pres.)* — Ski Club 3,4,5—Co-op: Northeastern University, Tufts University.

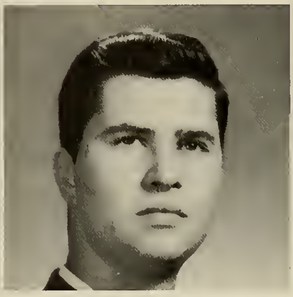


THOMAS AUGUSTINE O'TOOLE
47 Locust Street, New Bedford
English
"Tom"—Dean's List Student 2, 3,4,5 — Sociology Club 4,5 — Co-op: Boston Globe, New Bedford Institution for Savings, Houghton Mifflin Publishing Co.

KATHLEEN ELAINE PACHECO
15 Staten Road, Braintree
Sociology
"Kathy" — Sociology · Society 3 *(Secretary)*, 4 *(vice-pres.)* 5—Co-op: The Boston Globe, Fairfield State Hospital.

MICHAEL JOSEPH PARR
17 Jean Road, Arlington
Economics
"Mike"—Dean's List 3—Co-op: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, Tucker Anthony & R. L. Day.

WILLIAM ALBERT PARR
112 Millet St., Dorchester
Mathematics
"Bill"—Dean's List Student 4,5—Sociology Club 4—Young Democrats—Co-op: Technical Operations Inc., Photon Inc., AVCO Corp.—Married to: Carol Ann Baker.



RALPH FREDERICK PARSONS, JR.
361 Great Road, Acton
Psychology
Dean's List 4—Sociology Society 2,3,4,5—Psychology Society 4,5—Co-op: Metropolitan State Hospital, United States Army Research Institute of Environmental Medicine.

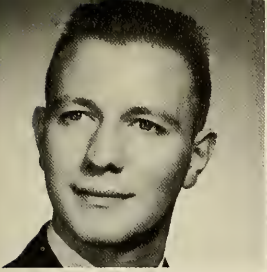
ALVIN SHELDON PARVEN
ΑΕΠ
36 Campbell Avenue, Revere
Political Science
"Al"—Dean's List 4—Alpha Epsilon Pi 2,3,4 *(Secretary)* 5 *(President)*—Class Council 3—Co-op: National Shawmut Bank, Jordan Marsh Co.

WALTER LEO PERRY
Good Luck Trailer Court
Salem Depot, N.H.
Mathematics
Dean's List 4—NEWS 2,3,4,5 *(Art Editor)*—CAULDRON 2,3,4 *(Art Editor)*—WRITER 2,3,4,5—Art Club 1—Co-op: Research Calculations, Lincoln Foods Inc.—Married to: Stella C. Pepin.

ANNE HARRIET POMEROY
93 Neal Street, Portland, Maine
History
Dean's List 3—Omega Sigma 1, 2,3 — Jazz Society 1,2 — Co-op: First National Bank of Boston, Robbins Library, Arlington, Jordan Marsh Co., New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.

CAROL LEIGH RAJOPPI
2 Prospect Place, Springfield
Economics
Dean's List Student 2 — Silver Masque 1—Husky Key 1,2,3,4—Student Representative 3—President of Girl's Dormitory 2.

MILDRED ANN REARDON
ΔΠΑ
1301 Main Street, Tewksbury
Biology
"Mimi"—Dean's List Student 2, 34,—President's Award 4—Junior Ring Award 4—Nu Beta 2,3,4,5 —Woman of the Year Award 5 — Newman Club 2,3,4,5 — Delta Pi Alpha 4,5 *(vice-pres.)*—Intersorority Council 5 *(Secretary)*—Girls' Sports Assoc. 4,5 *(Pres.)*—Girls' Varsity Basketball Team 3,4 *(asst. mgr.)*



ROBERT FREDERICK REDENTE
59 Hawthorne St.,
New Britain, Conn.
Mathematics
"Bob"—Silver Masque 3—Newman Club 4 *(Treasurer)* 5 *(vice-pres.)*—Co-op: Bristol Company.

RICHARD LEE REUBLINGER
590 First Parish Road, Scituate
Mathematics
"Reub" — AFCEA 4,5 — Co-op: Littauer Statistical Laboratory, Harvard Univ., Norfolk County Trust Company.

DOROTHY ANN RICHARDSON
72 Bayley St., Westwood
Modern Languages
"Ann"—Yacht Club 1—International Relations Club 4.

ANNE MARIE ROBILLARD
ΔΠΑ
100 Nantasket Avenue, Hull
History-Economics-Education
Dean's List 2,4,5—Secretary of Sophomore Class—Class Cabinet 2,4,5—Silver Masque 1—Jazz Society 2 — Gamma Delta 1,2 *(Treas.)* 3,4 *(vice-pres.)* 5 *(Senior Representative)*—Delta Pi Alpha Sorority 4,5 — Co-op: United Fund of Greater Boston, Commonwealth of Massachusetts — Division of Fisheries & Game,

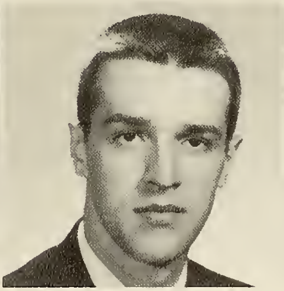
THOMAS DAVID ROSATO
10 Emmons Street, East Boston
Mathematics
"Tom" — Dean's List 4 — Math Club 2 — Co-op: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Pi Sigma Alpha

First row: G. Rabinovitz, *pres.,* R. Bloom, *vice pres. Second row:* N. Wikstrom, D. Cohen.

ELEANOR FRANCES RYAN
369 Arlington St., Watertown
Physics
Omega Sigma Society 1,2,3 *(Cabinet)* 4 *(vice-pres.)* 5 *(President)* —American Institute of Physics 1,2,3—Radio Club 1 *(Secretary)* —Society of Women Engineers 3,4,5 *(vice-pres.)* — Co-op: Allied Research Co., Inc., Raytheon Co.

SHEILA MARY RYAN
102 Hillcrest P'kway, Winchester
Biology
Newman Club 2,3,4,5 — Student Union 3,4,5—Biology Club 4,5—Co-op: Lahey Clinic.

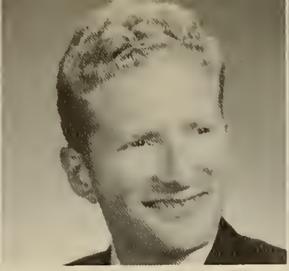


DAVID FREDERICK SCOTT
30 Eddy Street, Waltham
Chemistry
"Dave" — Dean's List 2,4 — Biology Club 1,2,3,4,5 — American Chemical Society 3,4,5 *(vice-pres.)*—Co-op: Wirthmore Feeds Inc., New England Med. Center.

PETER WAYNE SELKOWE
161 West 16th St., New York
English-Journalism
Dean's List Student 3,4 — SKP essay contest winner 2—Debate Council 1,2 *(Manager)* 3 *(Pres.)* 4—Young Democrats 1,2,3 *(vice-pres.)* — NEWS 2,3 — Silver Masque Workshop 3—Husky Hi-Liters 4—Camera Club 1,2 *(vice-pres.)* 3—Committee of 100 3,4—Co-op: Boston HERALD, Needham TIMES.

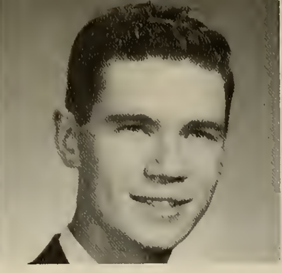
GAIL MAIDA SILVERSTEIN
XIIE
36 Addington Rd., Brookline
Biology

"Gaye"—Freshman Honor Roll—Student Union 1,2—Chapel Choir 1,2 *(Secretary)*—Women's Rifle Team 1—Chorus 1,2,3—Husky Key 3,4,5 *(Corresponding Secretary)*—Silver Masque 1,2,3, 4,5—Chi Pi Epsilon Sorority *(Charter Member)* 3,4,5 *(vice-pres.)*—Husky Hi-Liters 5



GEORGE ARTHUR SILVERMAN
102 Bradstreet Ave., Revere
Physics

Dean's List Student 3,4—American Institute of Physics 2,3,4 *(vice-pres.)* 5 *(President)*—American Rocket Society 3 *(Chmn., Electronics Com.)* 4 *(vice-pres.)* 5 *(President)*—Co-op: Research Calculations, Inc., Avco Research & Advanced Development—Married to: Shelly Bielinki.



JOHN ARTHUR SLATTERY
293 Forest Street, Malden
Physics

Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1—Newman Club 1,2, 3,4 *(external affairs officer)* 5 *(President)*—American Institute of Physics 1,2—Debate Council 2,3 *(President)* 4—Co-op: Northeastern University, Itek Corp.

JASON ALLEN SOKOLOV
72 Central Street, Peabody
History

"Jay"—Dean's List 2,3,4—Distinguished Military Student—Pershing Rifles Silver Medal—Pershing Rifles Bronze Medal—Pershing Rifles Drill Team Award—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4,5 *(Drill team, First Sergeant, Adjutant, Regt. PIO, Inspector General)*—Scabbard & Blade 4,5—Phi Alpha Theta 4,5—AFCEA 1,2—Co-op: Robbins Library,

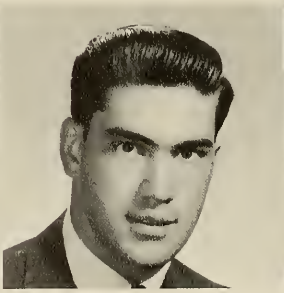
Prof. Roberts

CELIA HILLMAN SPENCE
XIIE
5 Cherry Street, Windsor, Vt.
Psychology

"Celi"—Class Representative 1—Chi Pi Epsilon 3,4—Silver Masque 1,2,3,4—Husky Key 3,4—Chorus 1,2—Nu Beta 1—Co-op: Harvard University.

RUSSELL ARTHUR STEVENS
20 Prince St., Brockton
Mathematics

"Russ"—Basketball 1—Co-op: Brockton Edison Co.



KENNETH DANIEL STUART
12 Newcastle Road, Boston
Biology

"Kenny"—Dean's List 4—Nu Beta 2,3,4,5—Co-op: University of Massachusetts, Waltham Field Station, Boston Medical Lab.

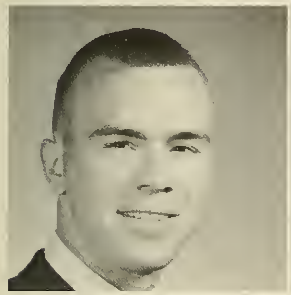
LEO VINCENT SULLIVAN
17 Pequossette St., Watertown
Economics

"Sully"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Phi Alpha Theta 4—Newman Club 1,2—Co-op: H. P. Lambert, John Hancock, Boston Mutual.

Professor Norbert Fullington, Assistant Professor of History.

JOYCE CAROL SWEET
26 Marlboro St., Dedham
Biology
"Joy"—Hus-skiers 1,2,3,4—Student Union 1,2,3—Yacht Club 2,3,4—Co-op: Lahey Clinic.

ANITA THORMAHLEN FLANAGAN
27 Russell Street, Waltham
Mathematics
Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5 — American Institute of Physics 2 —Silver Masque 2—Rifle Club 2,3,4,5 *(Secretary-Treasurer)* — Co-op: Raytheon Company — Married to: Shaun M. Flanagan.

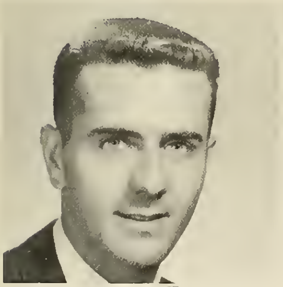


DAVID LAWRENCE TWEEDY
23 Paul Bunker Drive, Taunton
Physics
"Dave"—Dean's List 4—American Institute of Physics 2,3,4,5 *(Secretary)* — Co-op: Research Calculations, Avco-Rad.

ANTHONY VALLELY
104 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
English
American Institute of Physics 1,2 *(vice-pres.)* — Co-op: Research Calculations.

ROBERT JOHN WALSH
72 Boyle Road, Brockton
Physics
"Bob"—Dean's List 1,3—American Institute of Physics 2,3,4,5—American Rocket Society 3,4,5 *(Secretary, Treasurer)* — Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op: Avco-Everett Research Laboraotry.

STANLEY EARL WENTWORTH
24 Union Street, Natick
Chemistry
"Stan"—Dean's List Student 3,4 —American Chemical Society—Student Chapter 3,4,5 *(vice-pres.)* Rifle Club 1,2,5—Co-op: Quartermaster Research & Engineering Command.



ROBERT JOHN WETMORE
9 New Haven St., West Roxbury
Physics
"Bob"—Dean's List Student 3—American Institute of Physics 1,4,5—Section Representative 2,3 —Co-op: Raytheon Co., M.I.T. Lincoln Laboratory.

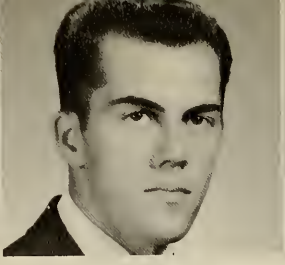
RICHARD HARVEY WILDERNEZ
67 Harwood Avenue, Littleton
Psychology
"Dick"—Psychology Club 3,4,5—Hus-Skiers & Outing Club 3,4,5 *(vice-pres.)*—Committee of 100 5 —Co-op: Wolf Research & Development Corp., Sylvania Electronic Systems, Inc.

CLAIRE ALICE WILLIAMS
455 Foundry St., Easton
Biology
Freshman Honor Roll — Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Gamma Delta 2,4,5 —Biology Club 2,4,5—Dormitory *(President)* 2 — Co-op: Lahey Clinic.

NELSON WIKSTROM
199 East Foster St., Melrose
Political Science
"Nels"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Honors Program 4,5—Sociology Society 2,3,4 —Young Democrats 2,3,4 *(Secretary)* 5 *(vice-pres.)*—Pi Sigma Alpha 3,4,5—Phi Alpha Theta 4,5 — The Academy 5 — Debate Society 4,5 *(Secretary)* — Co-op: Mass. Rating and Inspection Bureau, Boston GLOBE.

PHYLLIS ELAINE WOLFF
19 Rosewood St., Mattapan
Mathematics
Freshman Honor Roll 1—Dean's List 2,3,4—Radio Club 1—American Institute of Physics 1—Student Union 2—Omega Sigma 1,2,3 *(Social Chairman)* 5 *(Treasurer)*—Rifle Club 2—Academy 4,5 *(Secretary-Treasurer)*—Co-op: Research Calculations, Avco Research Laboratory.

JANET DIANE WOLSKI
289 High Street, Bridgewater
Chemistry
"Jan"—American Chemical Soc. 3,4 *(vice-pres.)* 5—Student Union 5—Girls' Varsity Basketball 1,2—Co-op: Mallory Institute of Pathology, Northeastern University.



JAMES WILLIAM WOODLOCK
70 Eddy Street, West Newton
History
"Bill", "Woody"—Dean's List 2—ROTC Leadership Achievement Award—Baseball 1,2,3,4—Basketball 1,2—Co-op: Boston Herald-Traveler Sports Dept.

FREDERICK CLIFFORD WYNN
157 East Cottage St., Dorchester
Pre-Legal
"Fred"—AFCEA 2,3,4,5—Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship 4,5—Jazz Society 2,3—Political Club 5—Co-op: Powers Hall, Montgomery & Weston, Boston Herald-Traveler Corp., Boston Globe—Married to: Janet Andersen.

LOUIS GEORGE XIARHOS
53 Charter Street, Salem
Chemistry
"Lou"—Co-op: Sylvania Electric Products Inc., Boston St.

ROBERT IRWIN YANOVER
6 Iola Street, Dorchester
Mathematics
"Bob"—Russian Club 2,3—Math Club 2,3—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op: Avco-Everett Research Lab., Research Calculations.

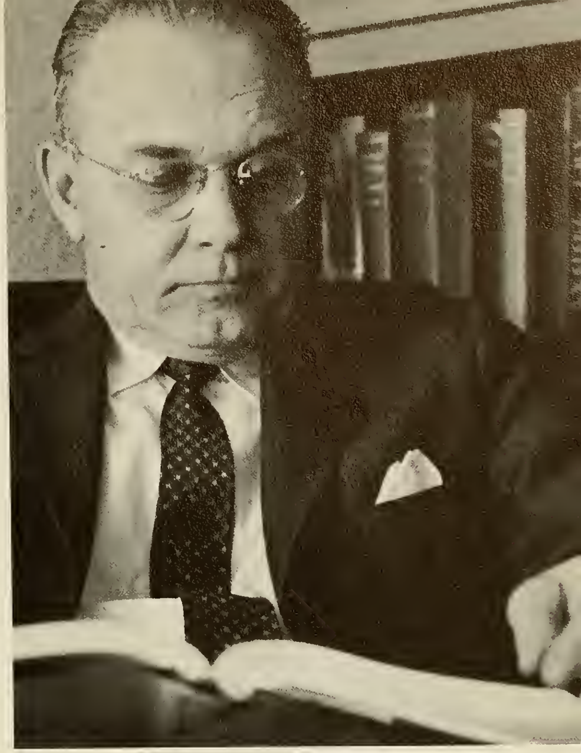
GEORGE YPHANTES
15A Greymere Road, Brighton
Political Science
"Golden Greek"—History Club 2,3—Rifle Club 1—AFCEA 3,4—Co-op: Boston Globe.

ORTWIN ZWECK VON ZWECKENBURG
288 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
Physics
Emil Matthew Bauer Scholarship 1,4—American Institute of Physics 2,3,4,5 *(Treasurer)*—Co-op: Cabot Corporation.

Standing: Professor R. Davis, *Left to Right:* Professors Holden, Meserve, and Wells.

JOHN XENAKIS, JR.
11 Gale Avenue, Haverhill
Modern Languages

"Zack"—Pershing Rifles 1,2 *(battalion adjutant)* 3 *(battalion executive officer)* 4 *(regimental adjutant & operations officer)* 5 *(regimental commander)*—Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 *(military liaison officer)*—ROTC 1st Battalion Commander 5—Co-op: Boston Public Library, Pentucket Five-Cent Savings Bank, Home Savings Bank



Professor Meserve, Art Department.

DAVID C. ANDERSON
157 Haverhill St.
No. Reading, Mass.

DAVID B. ANDERSON
75 Roseland Terr.
Longmeadow 6, Mass.

JOHN A. ANDERSON
51 Parsons Ave.
Lynnfield, Mass.

FRANK BENOIT
394 Meridian St.
E. Boston, Mass.

GEORGE I. BLAISDELL
Box 243 Main St.
Billerica, Mass.

STEPHEN D. BOWERS
72 Englewood Ave.
Everett, Mass.

EUGENE J. CALLANAN
16 Pillon Rd.
Milton, Mass.

HUGH COCKRILL
Sherborn, Mass.

ROBERT L. DAVIS
45 French St.
Westwood, Mass.

JOHN W. ELLIOTT
15 Shore Dr.
N. Weymouth, Mass.

JOHN J. DURKIN
69 Jennings Rd.
Waltham, Mass.

ROBERT CORNELIUS
19 Dartmouth St.
Lynn, Mass.

RICHARD T. FORD
99 Grant St.
Lynn, Mass.

CHARLES C. GIFFORD, JR.
4 Newport Rd.
Cambridge 40, Mass.

ROBERT A. GOLDMAN
19 Colgate Rd.
Marblehead, Mass.

JOHN T. GORAS
35 Newport St.
Dorchester 25, Mass.

MARYANN GORSKI

WILLIAM G. HENDERSON
76 Carolina Ave.
Jamaica Plain, Mass.

KENNETH J. HUTTON
69 Purdon Ave.
Lynn, Mass.

LAWRENCE A. JOHNSON
105 Rock St.
Norwood, Mass.

SOLOMON KATZ
Central St.
Topsfield, Mass.

WILLIAM J. MULLEN, JR.
23 Neponset Ave.
Hyde Park 36, Mass.

ARTHUR J. MACDONNELL
3 Chester Rd.
Belmont, Mass.

RUSSELL L. PETERSON
72 Oakland Ave.
Wollaston 70, Mass.

WARREN F. MORRIS
91 Westland Ave.
Boston 16, Mass.

LOUIS MUSTO
33 Robin Rd.
Wakefield, Mass.

MELVIN P. NADLER
32 Union St.
Everett, Mass.

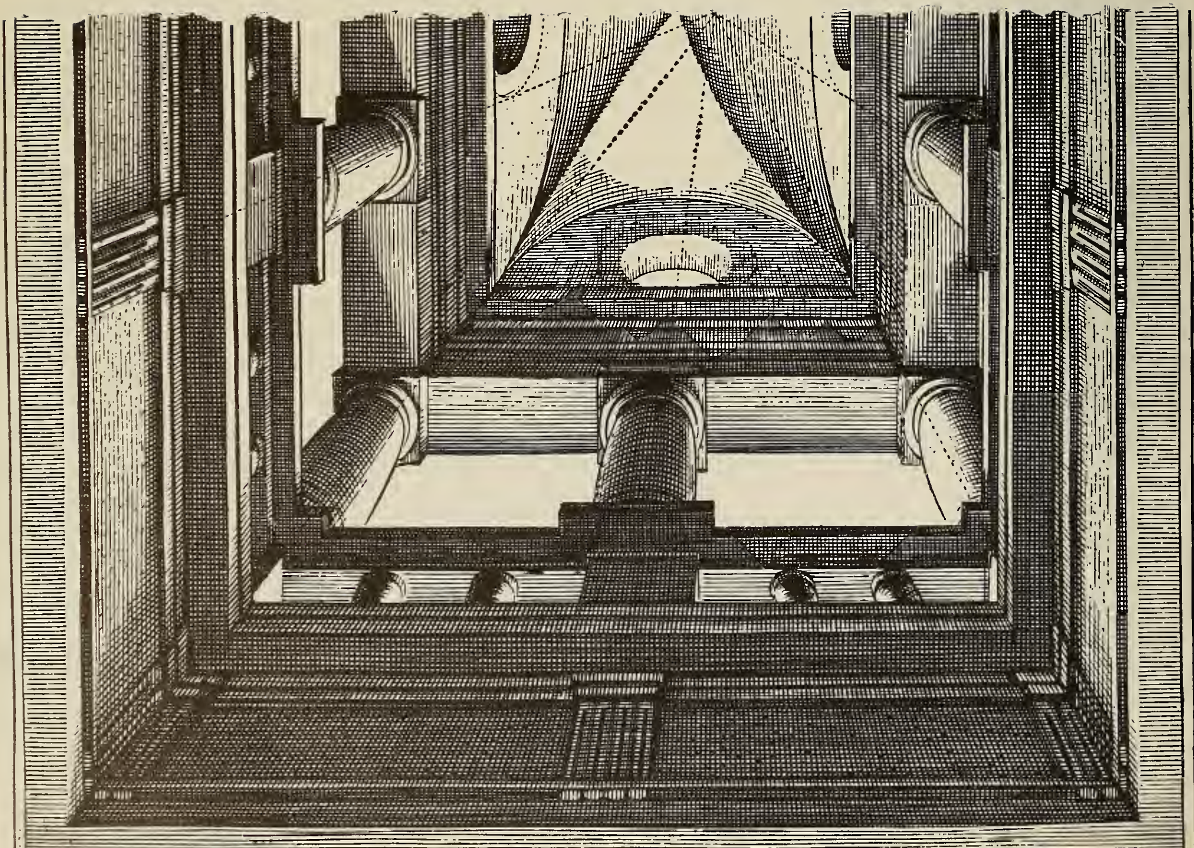
ROBERT A. PERRY, JR.
1447 Blue Hill Ave.
Mattapan, Mass.

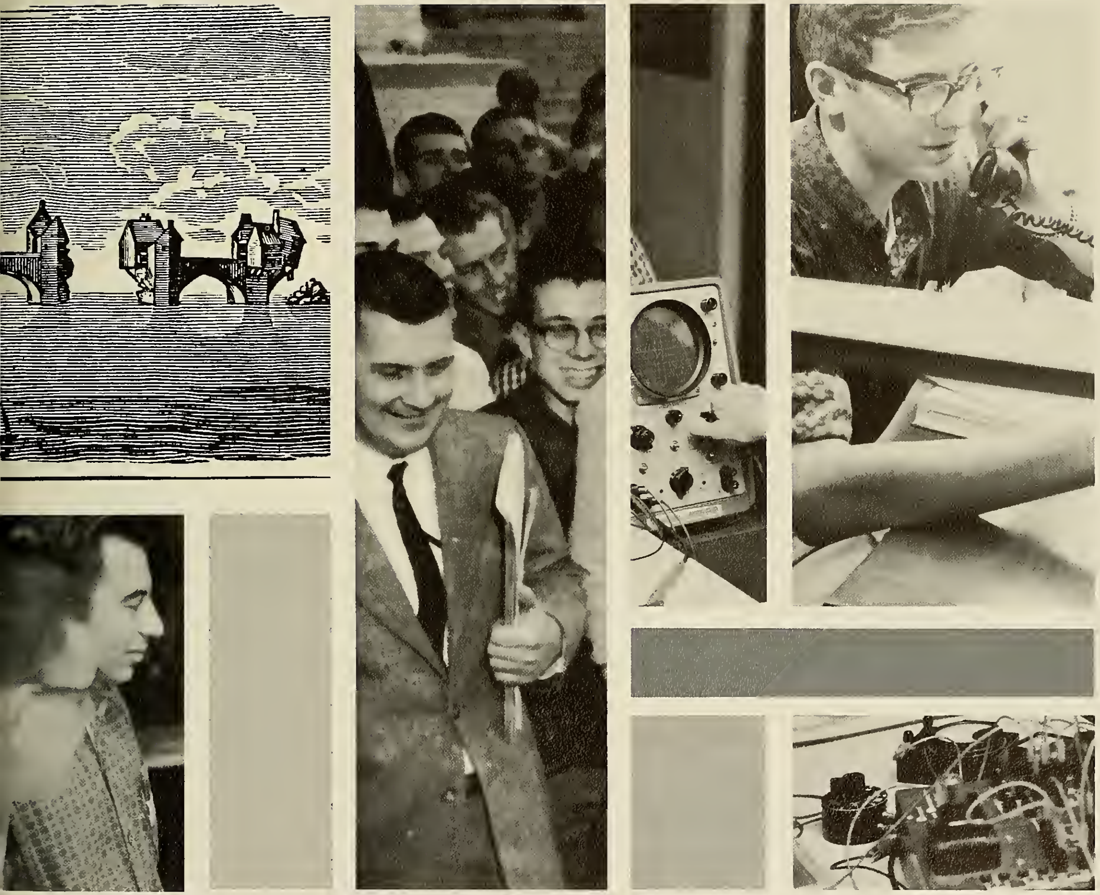
ROBERT F. ROCHE
85 Cambridge Rd.
Woburn, Mass.

ROBERT M. SHEA
53 Ridgewood Lane
Melrose, Mass.

JOHN V. WHITE
97 Bloomfield St.
Dorchester, Mass.

RICHARD A. WHITE
7 Whitman St.
Dorchester, Mass.





College of
ENGINEERING

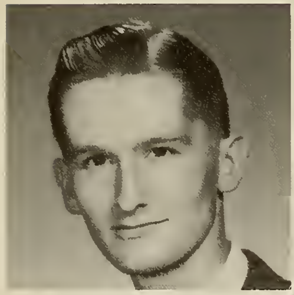
GEORGE JOSEPH ANTONUCCI, JR.
370 Broadway, Malden
Mechanical
ASME 5 — Co-op: Lawson Machine and Tool Co., Scully Signal Co.

NORMAN GEORGE AMERO
1076 Campbell Ave.,
West Haven, Conn.
Mechanical
"Norm"—ASME 2,3,4,5 *(Treas.)* —Co-op: Armstrong Rubber Co. —Married to: Barbara McNulty.

JON ERIC AUSTAD
ΓΦΚ
529 Mitchell Road,
Cape Elizabeth, Maine
Mechanical
"Doctor" — Gamma Phi Kappa 2,3 *(I.F.C. Representative)* 4 *(vice-pres.)* 5 — Scabbard and Blade 4,5 — ASME 5 — Co-op: Portland Copper & Tank Works,

KENNETH RALPH AYERS
30 Ellsworth Ave., Beverly
Mechanical
"Ken" — ASME 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: United Shoe Machinery Corp.

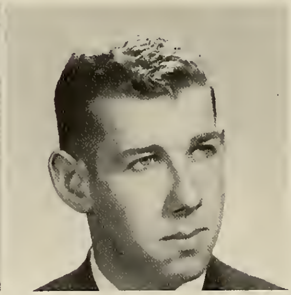
DONALD VINTON BAKER, III
8 Chiswick Rd., Brookline
Mechanical
"Terry"—SAME 2,3,5—ASME 4, 5—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op: Hi-Speed Inc.—Married to: Barbara Ann Tarris.



ROBERT GEORGE AYAN
3 Holman St., Boston
Electrical
"Bob" — I.R.E. 2,4,5 — Co-op: Barber-Colman Co., Automatic Radio Mfg. Co., Ace Television Co.

CHARLES DAVID AARONSON
69-01 Northern Blvd.
Jackson Heights, N.Y.
Electrical
Eta Kappa Nu 5—Dean's List 4,5 —Freshman Honor List—Institute of Radio Engineers 2,3,4,5 —Radio Club 1,2 *(secretary)* 3,4 *(vice-pres.)* — Folk Dance Society 3,4 — Co-op: Radio Corporation of America, Northeastern Univ.

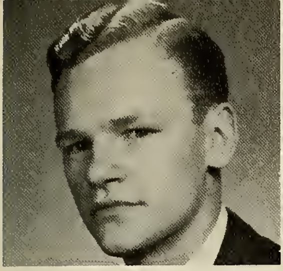
CALVIN DWIGHT BATES
46 Oakland Ave., Auburndale
Electrical
"Cal" — IRE 4,5 — Co-op: Raytheon Company, Microwave & Power Tube Div.

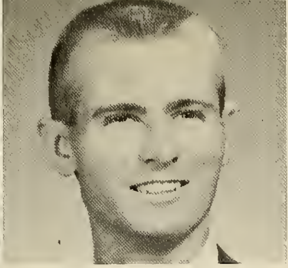


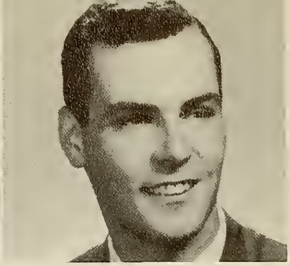
PRESTON EUGENE BEMIS
ΦΑΡ
R.F.D. #1 Portsmouth, N.H.
Chemical
"Peb"—Phi Alpha Rho 3,4,5—Student Council 2,3,4 *(President)* 5 — Section Representative 1 — AIChE 2,3,4,5—Folk Music Society 4,5 — Co-op: Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, N.H.

DAVID F. BARRETT
64 Green Street, Reading
Chemical
"Dave" — AIChE — Co-op: Atlantic Gelatin Co., Div. of General Foods Corp.

NEIL GEORGE BARTOW
114 Ames Street, Sharon
Electrical
DMS 5—AIEE-IRE 3 *(Secretary)* —Rifle Club 2,3—Co-op: Curtiss Wright Electronics Division, Bytrex Corporation and General Electronic Laboratories — Married to: Barbara Marie.







JOHN CHARLES BENDER
10-04 127 St., College Point, N.Y.
Mechanical
President of Freshman Dorm—President of Sophomore Class—Vice-President of Middler Class—Committee of 100 4,5 *(President)* — ASME 3,4 — Co-op: Republic Aviation Corp., Federal Power Commission.

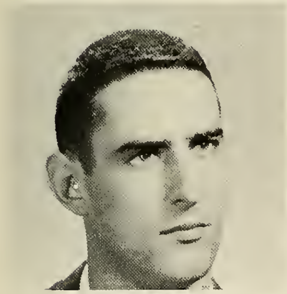
JOHN LE ROY BENNETT
44 Church Street, Mystic, Conn.
Electrical
ROTC Leadership Award — Freshman 1 — IRE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: United States Navy Underwater Sound Laboratory.

JOHN ANDREW BENOIT
360 Waltham St., Lexington
Electrical
IRE 2,3,4,5.

HAROLD W. BERMAN
68 Goodale, Mattapan
Chemical
"Heshy"—Rifle Club 2,3,4—Intramural Basketball 2,3—Co-op: Barnstead, Forest Hills, Quartermaster, Natick.

ROBERT RICHARD BERSANI
321 Copeland St., Quincy
Civil
"Bob" — Dean's List 2,3,4 — NUCES 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Town of Whitman, Engineering Dept., Lewis W. Perkins and Son Hingham, Massachusetts Port Authority.

Professor Freeman and Student

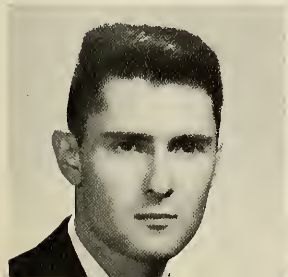


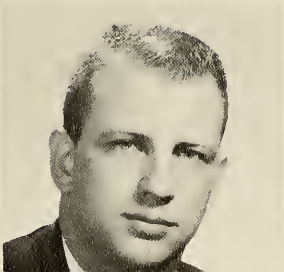
FREDERIC CHESTER BETHELL
51 Pinecroft Road, Weston 93
Mechanical
"Fred"—ASME 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Technology Instrument Corp.—Married to: Anne Louise Denty.

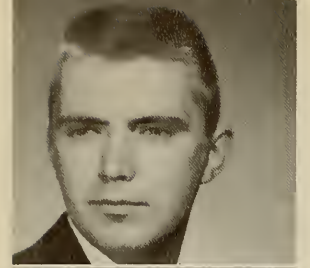
RICHARD JOSEPH BLAHA
BΓE
251-16 43 Ave., Little Neck, N.Y.
Electrical
"Dick"—Freshman Honor List—Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3 *(Guard)* 4 *(House Manager)* 5 *(President)* —Husky Hi-Liters 2,3,4—Husky Key 4,5 — Eta Kappa Nu 5 — Class Representative 3 — IRE — Co-op: Hazeltine Electronic Corporation.

VICTOR JOSEPH BLANCHET, JR.
573 Hilldale Ave., Haverhill
Mechanical
"Vic" — SAME — ASME 3,4,5 — Co-op: Haverhill Gas Company —Married to: Maryanne S. Page.

CURTIS BLODGETT
75 Clark Street, Worcester
Chemical
"Curt" — AIChE — Co-op: Pyrotex Company, Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center.

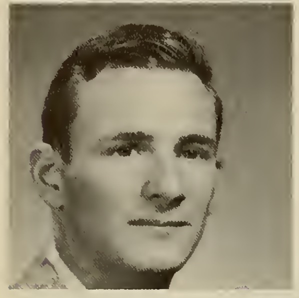






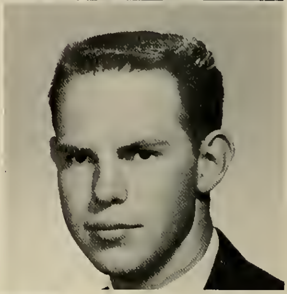
ALAN NELS BLOOM
59 Lincoln Avenue, Saugus
Civil
"Al"—Hus-Skiers 1—SAME 4,5—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Co-op: C. J. Maney Construction Company.

ROBERT AUGUST BONOMI
1383 Suffield Street, Agawam
Mechanical
"Bob"—Rifle Club 1,2—ASME 2, 3,4—Co-op: H. B. Smith Co., Inc.



JOSEPH ALOYSIUS BOLTON, III
79 Peck Street, Attleboro
Mechanical
"Joe" — Cross-Country 2,3,4 — Track 2,3,4 — Co-op: Bird Machine Company.

CLINTON ALBERT BOOTH
95 Columbus Ave., Greenfield
Chemical
"Clint"—Rifle Club 1,2—American Chemical Soc. 2,3—AFCEA 1,2 — Folk Song Society 3,4,5 — ASME 1,2—SAME 3,4,5—Co-op: General Electric, Raytheon Co.—Married to: Carol Hurlburt.

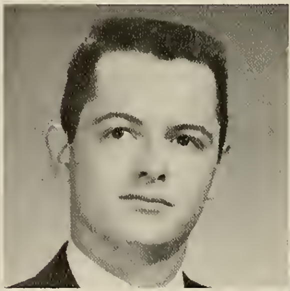


Left to Right: Professors Namyet, Cahoon, Finkas, Spencer.

NOAH BORENSTEIN
1349 Trapelo Road, Waltham
Chemical
NU Trustee Scholarship 1 — James L. Jenks Scholarship 2, 3,4,5 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5 — Tau Beta Pi 5—AICE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Atlantic Gelatin Co., Div. General Foods.

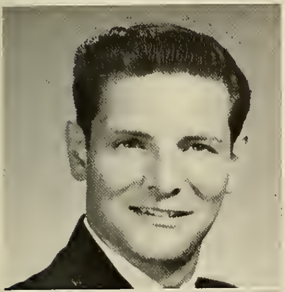
JOHN FRANCIS BOUCHER
6 Smith Street, Pawcatuck, Conn.
Electrical
IRE 4,5—Co-op: Supervisor of Shpibuilding, U.S.N. — Married to: Mary M. Boucher.

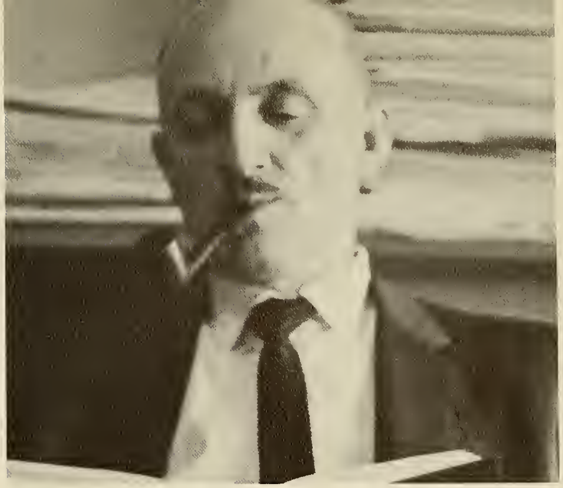
ROBERT FRANCIS BOUDREAU
333 Columbian St., S. Weymouth
Electrical
"Bob" — Dance Band 1,2,3 — Co-op: Hood's Milk Co., New England Instrument Company.



RAYMOND JOSEPH BOULAY NEZ
6 Edwin Street, Brookline
Mechanical
"Ray"—Trustee's Scholarship 1 —Nu Epsilon Zeta 5—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op: James O. Welch Inc., Texas Instruments Inc., Metals & Controls Division.

ALFRED JAMES BOUTCHIA
18 Humphreys St., Dorchester
Electrical
"Al"—Pershing Rifles 2 (1st Sgt.) 3—*(Drill Officer)*—Newman Club 2—*(Social Chairman)* 3—Co-op: Boston Insulated Wire and Cable Company, Raytheon Manufacturing Company.

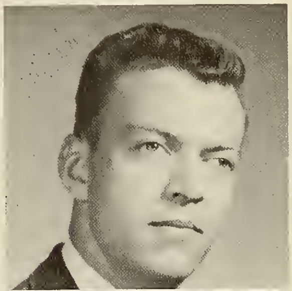




Professor Lawrence Cleveland
Electrical Engineering.

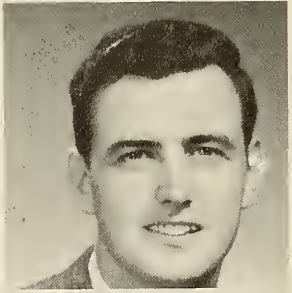
CLIFFORD WESLEY BOWERS
58 Queensberry St., Boston
Civil
"Cliff" — ROTC, Art Club 1, ASME — SAME 2,3,4,5, — Co-op: Metcalf & Eddy—Married to: Virginia Stuart Story.

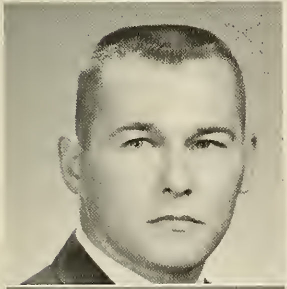
RICHARD EDWIN BROWN
321 E. Foster Street, Melrose
Mechanical
"Dick" — Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 — ASME 4,5—Ski-Team 1,2—Co-op: General Electric Co. — Married to: Carol Ann Brown.



JAMES ALBERT BOWERS, JR.
RFD #1, Hartland, Vt.
Electrical
"Jim"—Trustee's Scholarship 1—Class Board 1—MARS 2,3—Radio Club 2,3,4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5—Senior Week Committee 5—Co-op: Bryant Computer Products of Ex-Cello Corp., Howe Scale Co.

MICHAEL DONALD BURNS
47 Strathmore Circle, Braintree
Chemical
"Mike"—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Co-op Barnstead Still & Sterilizer Co., U.S. Army Quartermaster Research & Eng. Command—Married to: Patricia Mahoney.



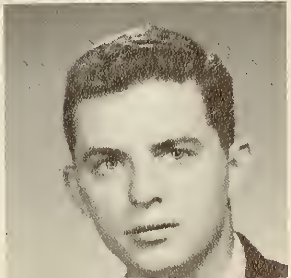


DOUGLAS LAWRENCE BROWN
BΓE
1099 Bay Street, Taunton
Civil
"Doug" — Beta Gamma Epsilon 3,4,5 *(President)*—SAME 2,3,4,5 *(President)*—NUCES 3,4,5—Parachute Club—Co-op: Corse & Tibbetts Surveyors, Edwards & Kelcy Consulting Engineers.

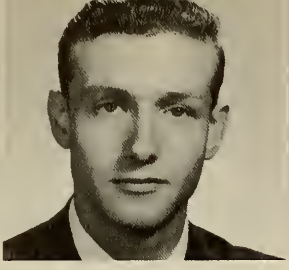
ROBERT DENNIS BURNS
48 Forest Street, Milford
Mechanical
"Bob"—Pi Tau Sigma—SAME 3, 4,5—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op: Draper Corp.

JOHN EDWARD BROWN
51 Abbottsford Rd., Brookline
Electrical
Co-op: Raytheon.

WILLIAM JOSEPH BUTLER
50 Albion Street, Wakefield
Civil
"Bill"—Dean's List Student 2,3, 4,5—Civil Engineering Society 2, 3,4,5 — Civil Engineering Honor Society 4,5 — Engineer's Joint Council 4—*(Chairman)* 5—Co-op: U.S. Geological Survey Water Resources Division.

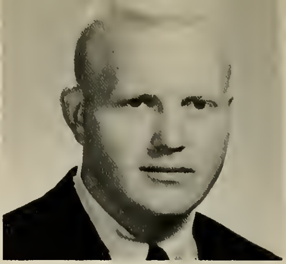


ARTHUR EDWIN BUTT, JR.
Washington Street, Norwell
Electrical
"Art" — AIEE–IRE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Boston Insulated Wire and Cable Company, Ltd.—Married to: Marilyn Lyons.



WILLIAM COLE CAIN
170 Green Street, Reading
Electrical
Co-op: M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab.

DANIEL MAC GREGOR CAMERON
779 Beech St., Hyde Park
Mechanical
"Dan" — Section Representative 1—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op: Student Assistant Graphic Science Dept. Northeastern University, Brockway Glass Co. Plastics Division—Married to: Lorraine A. Mattina.



DANIEL JAMES CAMPBELL
79 Thurston St., Somerville
Civil
"Dan"—Football 2,3,4—Track 1 —CAULDRON 5 *(Sports Editor)* —NUCES 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Barnes Engineering Co., Cheney Engineering Co.—Married to: Clarinda Campbell.

EARL DESITHEOUS CAMPBELL
94 West Springfield St., Boston
Electrical
"Kitten"—Dean's List 3,4—Scabbard and Blade 4,5 *(President)*—AFCEA 3,4,5—IRE–AIEE 2,3,4 *(Secretary)* 5 *(vice-pres.)* — Rifle Club 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Avco Corporation, Raytheon Company.

WILLIAM ROBERT CANNING
85 Plainfield Ave., Malden
Electrical
"Bill"—Co-op: Raytheon—Married to: Lorraine M. Canning.

ROBERT HATHAWAY CANTWELL
81 Harvard Street, Brockton
Electrical
"Bob"—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Tau Beta Pi 5—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Raytheon Company—Married to: Joan F. Monahan.

LOUIS ANTHONY CARRARA
13 Sharon Street, W. Medford
Chemical
Rifle Club *(Marksman)* 1,2 — AIChE Society—Class Representative 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: M.I.T. (Metallurgy Dept.).

RICHARD PRESCOTT CARVER
74 Scantic Road, Hampden
Mechanical
"Dick"—Rifle Club 2—ASME 3,5 —SAME 3,4,5—ROTC Band 2,3, 4,5—National ROTC Band Association 4,5 — Co-op: Hampden Engineering Corporation, Holyoke Division of Worthington Corporation.

WILLIAM FRANCIS CASPER
31 Thornton Avenue, Lowell
Civil
"Bill"—Dean's List Student 2,3, 4,5—President's Award 3—ASCE–BSCE 4—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Civil Engineering Honor Society 4,5—Co-op: Dana F. Perkins and Sons, Inc.

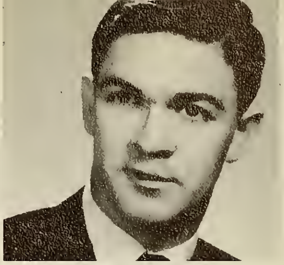
LEO RODERICK CASS
43 Rockne Ave., Dorchester
Electrical
Sport Parachuting Club 3,4 — IRE 5 — Scabbard & Blade 5 — AIEE 5—AFCEA 2,3,4,5—Co-op Raytheon Company, Industrial Components Division.

ROBERT FRANK CASSARINO
3 George Street, Milford, N.H.
Chemical
"Bob" — AIChE 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 2—Folk Music Society 4—Co-op: M.K.M. Knitting Mills.

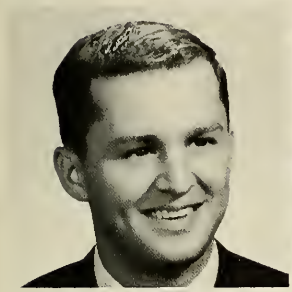
LAWRENCE ANGELO CASTAGNETO
17 Clifford Street, Melrose
Civil
"Lawrie"—ASCE-BSCE, 2,3,4,5—ASME 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Miller & Nylander.

RONALD DEXTER CEDERGREN
27 Indiana Terrace, Newton Upper Falls
Electrical
Eta Kappa Nu 4—IRE—Co-op: Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.

GEORGES-MICHEL CELCIS
ΦΑΡ
Desprez 16, Port-Au-Prince, Haiti (W.I.)
Industrial
"George"—AIIE 2,3,4 *(Secretary)* 5—Phi Alpha Rho 3,4,5 *(Recording Secretary)*—Scabbard & Blade Society 3,4 *(Supply Sergeant)* 5—Concert Band 1,2,3—ROTC Band 1,2,3,4 — National ROTC Band Association 4,5—SAME 4,5—Silver Masque 4—Rifle Club 2—Track I — Hus-Skiers 2



RAYMOND ANTOINE CHOQUETTE
120 Cliff Street, North Adams
Electrical
"Ray" — IRE 5 — Co-op: Naval Underwater Ordnance Station.



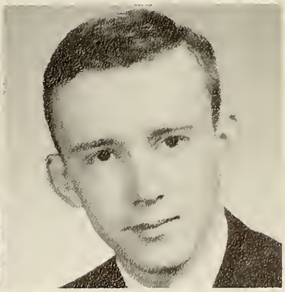
FRANK JOHN CIAVATTIERI
323 Broad Street, Weymouth
Civil
"Fritz" —ASCE — BSCE—NUCES 2,3,4,5 — SAME 3,4,5 — Co-op: Town of Weymouth Engineering Division.

ASME: *First row:* J. R. Maiellano, R. Wentworth, M. Flaherty, R. Martin, *Secretary,* P. Hanley, *Chairman,* M. D. Malkasian, D. F. Pizzuti, *Treasurer,* P. Daniels, *Jr. Publicity Chairman,* L. E. Collier, *Jr. Treasurer. Second row:* J. Gattineri, F. Bethell, R. Logan, P. Soltz, M. Marcus, T. Reu, J. Vecchio, W. Suttie, R. Burns, E. Davis, N. A. Esmen, R. S. Egdall, D. Permarderosian, F. Rotondo. *Third row:* R. Coughlin, D. Cameron, V. Blanchet, P. Doolan, J. GiMatteo, G. Antonucci, D. Nathanson, D. Bauks, A. Seluta, R. Lessard, K. Crowell, G. Ziegra, M. A. Woodle, G. Peterson.

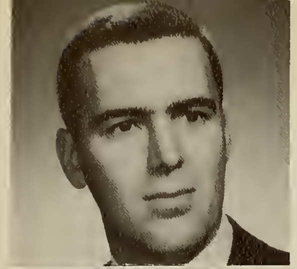
JOHN ALFRED CICCARELLI
ΣΦΑ
96 Child Street, Hyde Park
Chemical
"Chick"—Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5 *(Pledgemaster)* — Mr. Husky 4 — AIChE *(rep.)* 2,3,4 *(vice-pres.)* 5—Council of Professional Engineers 4,5—Rifle Club 1,2,3—Section Representative 1,2 — Co-op: New England Survey Service, General Alloys Co., Union Paste Company.

LEO COFFEY
59 Grafton Street, Quincy
Electrical
Co-op: Army Corps of Engineers —Married to: Arline F. Crose.

MAXWELL SHEPARD COHN
ΣΦΑ
2077 Kimball St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Industrial
"Max"—Sigma Phi Alpha—AIIE 2,3,4,5—SAM 3—Football I—Co-op: Alexander Kusko Inc., Raytheon Co., Documat Inc.



WAYNE EDWARD COLE
NEZ
4 Edgewood Lane, Norway, Me.
Electrical
Nu Epsilon Zeta 2,3,4,5 *(President)* — Inter Fraternity Council 3 *(vice-pres.)* 4—Co-op: Bendix Radio, Kinsman Mfg.



EDWARD HASKELL
COLLAGAN, JR.
94 High Street, Weymouth
Civil

"Ted"—Class Rep. 1,2—Football 1—Basketball 1—Intramural Basketball 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 2 — NUCES 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Town of Weymouth—Married to: Barbara Etta Seward.

EDWARD JOSEPH COLLINS
11 Trefton Drive, Braintree
Electrical

"Eddie"—IRE—AIEE 3,4,5—Co-op: Instrumentation Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology—Married to: Marjorie A. Collins.

Tau Beta Pi:

First row: E. Walsh, K. Miller, *cataloger,* M. Patt, *rec. sec.,* M. Giammusso, *vice pres.,* E. Rosen, *pres.,* L. DiBiaso, *treas.,* C. Riordan, *corr. sec.,* G. Stefanidakis. *Second row:* G. Suokko, R. Robbins, D. Kobey, J. Hurley, E. Hartnett, M. Hanna, C. Fanuele, N. Borenstein, E. Raymond, P. Penneh, W. Casper, G. Allen, D. King, J. Donoghue, J. Krasnakevich, R. Fisher, A. Pincince. *Third row:* A. Ehrlich, G. Gove, A. Patstone, J. Weinberger, D. Nathanson, R. Timberlake, R. Gallagher, P. Hanley, J. Field, W. McComarty, P. Tuck, J. Loan, M. Herman, W. Butler, A. Davis, Jr., P. Morel, J. Driscoll.

JAMES FRANCIS COLLINS
31 Gay Street, Quincy
Mechanical

"Jim" — ASME 3,4,5 — Co-op: Walter Baker Chocolate Co.—Married to: Maryann Striano.

HAROLD THOMAS
CONNORS, JR.
ΣΦΑ
30 E. Webster St., Merrick, N.Y.
Chemical

"Hal" — Dean's List 3,4 — Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5 *(Recording Secretary*—AIChE 2,3,4,5 *(President)* — Class Board 2 — Co-op: General Foods Research Center, Massachusetts Institute of Technology — Married to: Dorothy Wittekind.

DAVID EDWARD COOPER
311 South Street, Wrentham
Civil

"Coop"—ASCE—BSCE 1,2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 3—Co-op: Town of Needham Engineering Division.

JAMES DONALD COOK
28 Westland Ave., Boston
Electrical

"Jim"—Dean's List Studnet 4—IRE 5—Co-op Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Instrumentation Laboratories—Married to: Judith Anne Cook.

JAMES CORNELIUS
CORRIGAN
40 Bedford Street, Lexington
Electrical

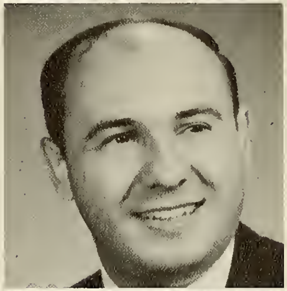
IRE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Raytheon Company.

WILLIAM BIAGIO
COSENTINO
31 Waverly Avenue, Everett
Electrical

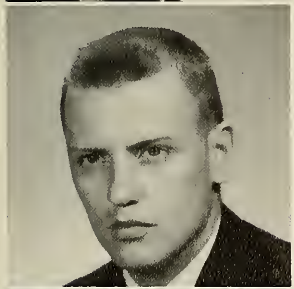
IRE 5—Co-op: C.B.S. Electronics Avco-Everett Research Laboratory.

RICHARD JAMES CURRAN
16 John Alden Rd., Boston
Chemical
"Dick" — ROTC Leadership Award 1 — Scholastic Achievement Award 2,3,4—Outstanding Middler Award 4—Newman Club 1 *(Secretary)* 2,3—AFCEA 1,2,3,4,5 —Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5—Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 *(Regimental Staff)* 4 (S4), 5 *(Executive Officer)*—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Sport Parachuting Club 4,5—Co-op: Wilbur & Williams Co., Inc.

CHRIS DALAMANGAS
31 Neil Street, Marlboro
Chemical
AIChE—Co-op: Dennison Manufacturing Co.



ROBERT JOSEPH COUGHLIN
83 Plymouth St., Cambridge
Mechanical
"Bob"—Dean's List Student 2,3 —ASME 3,4,5—Radio Club 1,2—Pi Tau Sigma — Co-op: Wasco Chemical Company, Inc., Allcraft Manufacturing Company, Inc.

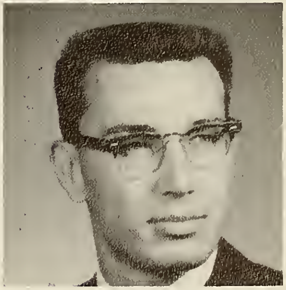


EDWARD BRIAN CRONIN, JR.
19 Larchmont Rd., Salem
Mechanical
"Ted"—Pershing Rifles 1,2—Co-op: Atwood and Morrill Co.—Married to: Eleanor M. Kinney.

JAMES RICHARD CROSE
36 Everett Ave., Somerville
Mechanical
Co-op: Raytheon Mfg. Co. — Married to: Azora E. Crose.

ARTHUR THOMAS D'ALELIO
12 Perham St., Wakefield
Civil
"Art" — ASCE — Huskiers 2 — Ski Team—Co-op: City of Beverly, Poley Abrams Corp.—Married to: Helen Marie D'Alelio.

JOHN GUNARS DAPKIS NEZ
179 Park Ave., Torrington, Conn.
Mechanical
"Rube"—Dean's List 3—Nu Epsilon Zeta 3,4,5 — Co-op: Ford Motor Company, Armstrong Rubber Co.



BRUCE LINDSAY DAVIDSON
BΓE
28 Whiting Rd., East Hartford, Conn.
Electrical

"Bruce"—Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3 *(Pledge Chairman)* 4 *(Treasurer)* 5 *(Secretary)* — Husky Hiliters 3,4 — IRE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Royal McBee Corporation, Research and Development Division — Hartford, Connecticut — Married to: Joan Thompson.

HAROLD ALFRED
DAVIDSON, JR.
287 Massachusetts Avenue
Arlington
Civil

"Jay" — Outstanding Sophomore ROTC Engineering Cadet 2 — SAME 3,4,5 *(vice-pres.)* — Outstanding Middler ROTC Engineering Cadet 3 — Professor of Military Science Merit Medal 4— AFCEA 3,4,5 — Distinguished Military Student 4 — ASCE — BSCE 3,5—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5

American Institute of Industrial Engineers

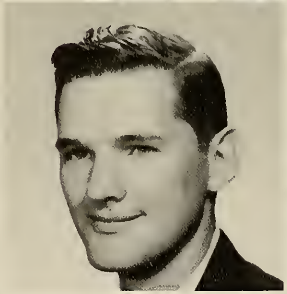
First row: R. Cortelyou, A. Hyman, *treasurer,* J. Harris, Jr., *president,* H. Gallani, *vice-president,* L.

THOMAS WINDER DAVIES
106 Kendall Rd., Tewksbury
Mechanical

Co-op: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Watts Regulator Co., Portsmouth Naval Shipyard.

ALTON PARKER DAVIS JR.
169 Washington St., Newton
Civil

"Chip"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Civil Engineering Honor Society 3,4,5 —Tau Beta Phi 4,5—ASCE-BSCE 2,3,4,5—SAME 3,4,5—Co-op: New England Power Service Company — Married to: Pauline Marin Hahn.



Left to Right: Student, Professors Rook, Woodward, and Truesdale, Department of Graphic Science.

VERONICA FRANCES
DE COURCY
165 Hemenway Street, Boston
Electrical

"Roni"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu—Omega Sigma 1,2,3, 4,5—NEWS 1,2—Society of Women Engineers 2,3,4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5 —Co-op: Boston Naval Shipyard Married to: Daniel J. DeCourcy.

HENRY WILLIAM
DE KLERK

Electrical

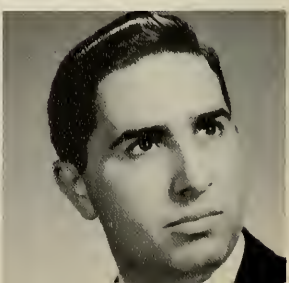
"Hank" — Eta Kappa Nu 5 — American Institute of Electrical Engineers 2,3,4 *(secretary)* 5 *(chairman)* — Co-op: Fitchburg Gas & Electric Light Company, Orange & Rockland Utility Co., Exeter & Hampton Electric Co.

JOHN RALPH
DEL CHECCOLO
36 Woodrow Ave., Medford
Electrical

Dean's List Student 2,3,4 — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—AFCEA 1—Rifle Club 3,4—IRE 2,3,4—AIEE 3,4— Co-op: Raytheon.

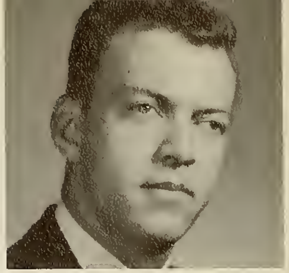
EDMONDE ALONZO
DAVIS, JR.
46 Neponset Ave., Roslindale
Mechanical

"Lon"—ASME 4,5—Co-op: Boston Gas Company.



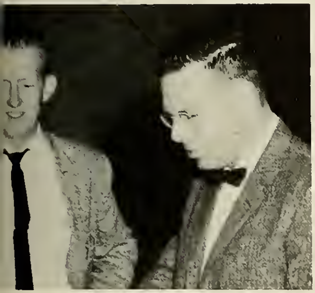
Penney, *secretary*, D. Hiscock, *historian. Second row:* Al Caplan, Larry Vieths, D. Haydon, J. Ham, D. Menaker. *Third row:* M. Cohen, E. Sarkisian, P. Sonier, C. Thompson.

JOHN JOSEPH
DENNING, JR.
152 Summer St., Somerville
Civil
Husky Key 2—SAME 2,3—ASCE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: City of Medford, Engineering Dept.



KENNETH EDWIN DEMING
74 Oakland Ave., Methuen
Mechanical
"Ken" — ASME 5 — Co-op: Sylvania Elec Prod. Inc., Watts Regulator Co., Inc.

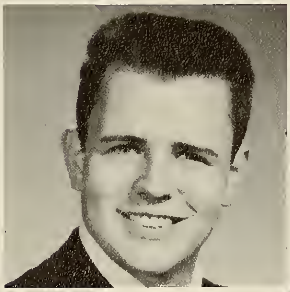
PAUL ROGERS DE PLACIDO
43 Putnam St., East Weymouth
Mechanical
SAME 3,4,5—Co-op: Bethlehem Steel Corporation, Alltronics Inc.



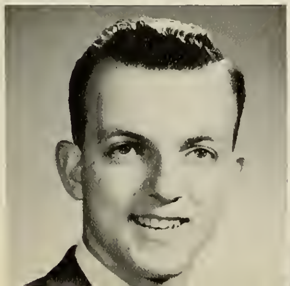
DIKRUN
DERMARDEROSIAN
315 Hunnewell St., Needham
Mechanical
Dean's List 4 — Co-op: Bytrex Corporation, Foster-Miller Associates Inc.

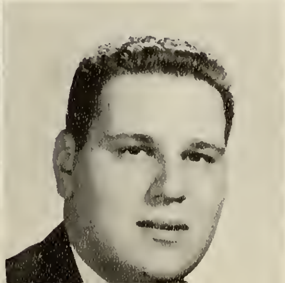
LAURENCE STEVENS
DIBIASO
21 Prospect St., Georgetown
Electrical
"Larry"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Treasurer of Sophomore and Middler years—President of Junior and Senior years — Outstanding Sophomore and Junior Cadet (Division A)—Treasurer 5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Scabbard & Blade 4,5 — IRE-AIEE 2,3,4,5 — Dance Band 1,2

EDWARD JOSEPH
DI GREGORIO
70 Fifth St., New Haven, Conn.
Civil
"Diggar" — ASCE-BSCE 3,4,5 — Class Representative 3,4,5 — Co-op: Blakeslee Construction Co.; New England Survey Co.; Roland H. Barnes & Co.



ROGER JAMES DOLAN
198 Canton Ave., Milton
Civil
Dean's List 2,3,4 — ASCE-BSCE, NUSC 2,3,4 — Co-Editor "Bulldozer" 3—Civil Engineering Honor Society 5 — Co-op: E. W. Branch Inc., Town of Milton Engineering Dept.

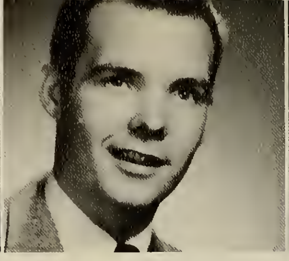




GEORGE RUSSELL DEVAUX
19 Audrey Road, Belmont
Chemical
"Gus" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — Vice-president Student Council 4,5—HEAT EXCHANGER 4,5 *(editor)* Class Cabinet 2,3,4 — Student Council 2,3,4,5 — Freshman Football — ASME 1,2—AIChE 3,4,5—Co-op: E. I. Du Pont De Nemours, Repauno Works.

JOHN FRANCIS DONOGHUE
ΦΑΡ
236-21 88th Ave., Bellerose, N.Y.
Electrical
"J. D."—Tau Beta Pi Award 1—President's Award 3—Dean's List 1,2,3,4,5 — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 — Tau Beta Pi 3,4,5 — President, Middler and Junior Classes — Vice-President Senior Class — Travelli Scholarship Award 3,4,5 — Phi Alpha Rho 3,4,5 — Silver Masque 1—Class Cabinet 2—IRE 2,3,4,5 — Husky Key 2

JOHN WILLIAM DONOHOE
507 Chestnut St., Needham
Electrical
"Jack" — Dean's List 1,2,3,4,5 — AFCEA 1—Rifle Club 1—IRE 2,3, 4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Co-op: Sylvania Electric Prod. Corp.

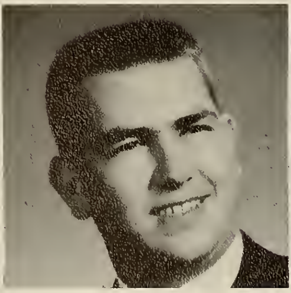


BRIAN HOFFMAN DOOLITTLE
63 Benham St., Torrington, Conn.
Industrial
Dean's List 4,5 — AIIE 3,4,5 — ASME 5 — Co-op: Armstrong Rubber Company, Bethlehem Steel Company, H. P. Hood & Sons, Inc.—Married to: Candace K. Falk.

LEONARD FRANCIS DOW
21 Jefferson St., Cambridge
Electrical
"Len"—AIIE 1,2,3,4—IRE 1,2,3,4 —Co-op: Radio Corporation of America — Married to: Barbara Marie Dow.

Left to Right: Mr. White, Dean Scott, and Professor Esigmann.

WALTER SCOTT DRAPER, III
Dedham Street, Canton
Mechanical
"Scott" — All American Rifle Team 1960-61 — Rifle Club 3,4 *(vice-pres.)* 5 *(president)*—ASME 3,4—Rifle Team 2,3,4,5—Co-op: The Foxboro Co. — Married to: Barbara Elizabeth.



NORMAN ARTHUR DUBE
ΦΓΠ
34 McKean Street, Nashua, N.H.
Chemical
"Doob"—Dean's List Student 4—Phi Gamma Pi 2,3 *(Pledgemaster)* 3 *(Secretary)* 4 *(President)* — AIChE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Tileston and Hollingsworth, Sylvania Electric Prods. Inc. (Semiconductor Division).

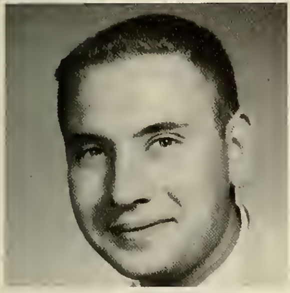
DOUGLAS JOHN DYKE
79 Lexington Ave., Somerville
Mechanical
"Doug"—Rifle Club 1—ASME 3, 4,5—Co-op: Lawson Machine & Tool Company, New England Engineering, Barnstead Still & Sterilizer Co.—Married to: Patricia Ann Tildsley.

ALAN GERALD EHRLICH
8 Brock Street, Brighton
Mechanical
"Butchy"—Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op: Special Microwave Devices Operation—Married to: Susan Silk.

First row: Alan Caplan, Al Marcotte. *Second row*: H. Gallant, D. Haydon.

LESTER KURT EIGENBROD
ΓΦΚ
7 Lydall Street, Manchester, Conn.
Mechanical
"Les"—Dean's List Student 4—Pi Tau Sigma—Gamma Phi Kappa 4 *(Secretary)*—AIME—Co-op: Raytheon Co., United States Steel Corp.

HAROLD WILLIAM EKLUND
5 High Rock Street, Lynn
Electrical
"Harry"—IRE 1,2,3,4,5—AIEE 1, 2,3,4,5—Random Noise 2,3 *(Editor)* — Student Union 2,3 — Rifle Club 1,2,3 — MARS 1,2 — Co-op: Bethlehem Steel Co., NEGEA Service Corp.—Married to: Frances J. Mozykowski.



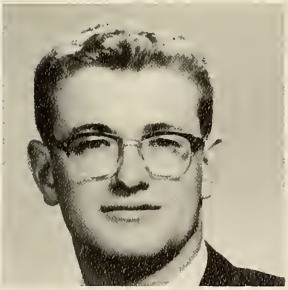
ANTHONY GEORGE EONAS
45 Moraine St., Brockton
Industrial
"Tony"—Football 2,3—AIIE 2,3,4 *(President)* 5 — Joint Engineers Council 4,5—Co-op: Warren M. Pike, Associates.

CONRAD CHARLES FAGONE
241 West Street, Hyde Park
Civil
"Connie"—AICE—Co-op: Northeastern University.

JOHN ANTHONY FALKOWSKI
74 Bryant Street, Pittsfield
Chemical
"Jake"—Band 1,2,3,4,5—AIChE 3 — Class Representative 4,5 — Co-op: MIT Lincoln Laboratory, Cabot Corporation.

CHARLES VINCENT FANUELE
27 Francis Street, Belmont
Electrical
"Chick"—Freshman Honor List —Dean's List 2,3,4,5—AFCEA 3, 4,5—IRE 3,4—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Rifle Club 3,4 — Scabbard and Blade 4,5 — Newman Club 1,2—Co-op: Avco Mfg. Co.; Raytheon Co.

CARMELA FICHERA
22 Milk Street, Methuen
Electrical
"Camie"—Omega Sigma Society 1,2,3,4,5 *(President)*—Engineer's Council 4,5 *(Secretary)*—Society of Women Engineers 2,3,4,5 *(President)*—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Sylvania Electronic Systems.



JOHN CLARK FIELD
99 Storms Avenue, Braintree
Electrical
"John"—Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—IRE 4,5 — Co-op: Andrew Alford Consulting Engineers.

ROBERT STEPHEN FISHER
67 Channing Road, Belmont
Electrical
"Bob"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—IRE 2, 3,4,5—Co-op: Radio Corporation of America.

SEAN FLANAGAN
201 Beech Street, Roslindale
Civil
Class Cabinet 1,2,3 — ASCE-BSCE 2,3,4,5—Hus-Skiers 3,4,5 —Newman Club 2,3—SAME 2, 3,4,5—Co-op:—U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Lilly Construction Company.

JAMES JOSEPH FOLEY
221 Water Street, Saxonville
Electrical
"J.J."—American Rocket Society 4,5 — IRE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Fenwal, Inc., Research—Married to: Annemarie E. McNally.

GILBERT FONG
42 Mt. Vernon Street, Saugus
Chemical
"Gil"—Chess Club 1,2—AIChE 3,4,5—Co-op: Sumner Williams Co., Inc., Skinner-Sherman Co., Inc.

RAYMOND GEORGE FOREST
119 Hemenway Street, Boston
Electrical
"Ray"—Class Board 4—IRE 2, 3,4,5—Co-op: Epsco Inc., Microwave Associates—Married to: Jane Thomas.

EDWARD CLYDE FORTINI
34 Morton Street, Quincy
Mechanical
"Ed"—ASME 5 — Minneapolis Honeywell Regulator Co.—Married to: Ann P. Driscoll.

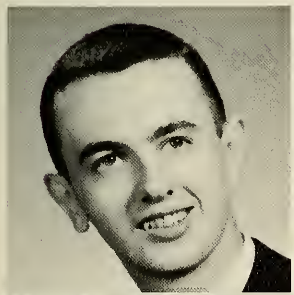
Eta Kappa Nu

First row: Prof. Cleveland, *advisor,* V. Decourcy, A. Troy, *treas.,* J. Freedman, *vice pres.,* K. Miller, *pres.,* E. Walsh, *bridge coos.,* M. Giammusso, *rec. sec.,* T. Sullivan, *corr. sec. Second row:* T. Lavoot, P. Morel, J. Krasnakevitch, H. DeKlerk, R. Graham, L. DiBiaso, P. Tuck, R. Timberlake, P. Penney, H. Schlegel, R. Knowles, B. McGinnis, R. Sarkisian, J. DelCheccolo. *Third row:* F. Kruck, E. Thomas, J. Pawlak, M. Hanna, C. Fanuele, J. Kelly, M. Levetin, C. Gray, E. Rosen, T. Russell, C. Aaronson, P. Ventresca, J. Miola.

JORDAN HARRIS FREEDMAN
3 Lynn Shore Drive, Lynn
Electrical
Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 *(Vice President)*—Tau Beta Pi 5—Deans List 2,4—IRE 3,4,5—Co-op: Sylvania Electric Products Inc., Radio Corporation of America —Married to: Sheila V. Froman.

WILLIAM JOSEPH FUDALA
80 Harrington Avenue,
Manchester, N. H.
Electrical
"Bill" — Distinguished Military Student Award 4—AFCEA 3,4,5 —Rifle Club 2,3—IRE 2,3,4,5— Class Cabinet 2,3,4,5—Senior Week Day Chairman 5—Scabbard and Blade 4,5 — Co-op: Northeastern Engineering Inc., Astronetic Research Inc.

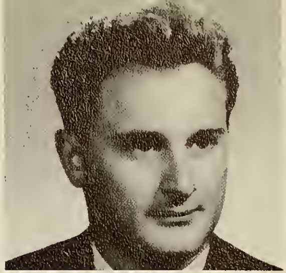
VINCENT PAUL GABRIELLI
18 Sohier Road, Beverly
Industrial
"Vin"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Alpha Phi Mu 5—AIIE 3,4,5— Co-op: Sylvania Electric Co.— Married to: Kathleen Anne Gabrielli.



ROBERT JAMES GALLAGHER
95 Gardner Street, Allston
Mechanical
"Bob"—Dean's List Student 2, 3,4,5 — Freshman Honor List — Scabbard and Blade Scholarship 4—Distinguished Military Student 4—SAME 2,3,4 *(Vice-President)* 5—ASME 2,3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4 *(Recording Secretary)* 5—Rifle Club 1,2,3—Joint Engineers Council 3—AFCEA 3—Co-op:

EUGENE HAZEN GAMMON
ΒΓΕ
22 Ash Street, Gardiner, Maine
Mechanical
"Gene"—Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3,4 *(President)* 5—Rifle Club 2,3,4—ASME 4,5—Co-op: Portland Copper and Tank Works, Inc.

MICHAEL RICHARD GIAMMUSSO
90 Bow Street, Medford
Electrical
"Mike"—Freshman Honor Roll —Dean's List 2,3,4—President's Award 3,4—Distinguished Military Student — ROTC Merit Award 4—Tau Beta Pi 3,4,5 *(Vice-President)*—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 *(Recording Secretary)*—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—IRE 3,4 *(Treasurer* 5 — AFCEA 3,4,5 — Co-op: Sanborn Co.

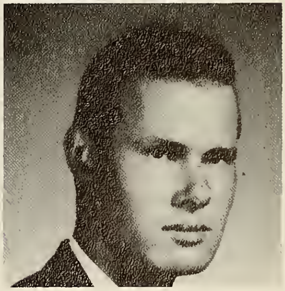


JOSEPH CHARLES GIELLA
246 Leyden Street, East Boston
Civil
"Joe" — Student Union 1,2 — ASCE - BSCE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Whitman & Howard, Engrs.

RAYMOND LEO GINGRAS
South Main Street, Haydenville
Mechanical
"Ray" — ASME 3,4,5 — Co-op: Greenfield Tap & Die, Texon Inc.

FELICIANO GIORDANO
186 Morrison Avenue,
Somerville
Electrical
"Nino" — Rifle Club 1 — Class Cabinet 2,3,4,5 *(Section Representative)*—IRE-AIEE 4,5 *(Section Representative)* 4—IRE *(Secretary)* 5—SAME 5—Co-op: James Millen Mfg. Co., Inc., Raytheon Company, Industrial Components Division.

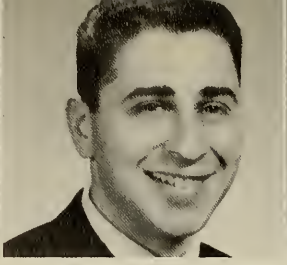
WILLIAM JOHN GLOVER JR.
158 Summer Street, Stoughton
Civil
"Bill"—Dean's List Student 2,3 —Freshman Honor List—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Civil Engineering Honor Society 4,5 *(Treasurer)*—NUCES 3,4,5—Co-op: Yunits Engineering Co., Fay, Spofford and Thorndike, Inc.



ROBERT ALAN GOLDMAN
19 Colgate Road, Marblehead
Industrial
Student Rep. 2,3,4,5 — Husky Key 2,3—AIIE 5—Co-op: Beverly City Hall, Sylvania Electric Products Inc., Transitron Electronics Corp., Elliott Industries Inc., American Refining Co.

DAVID GORDON
ΣΦΑ
736 Morton Street, Dorchester
Chemical
"Dave" — Rifle Club 1,2,3 — Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5—AIChE 2,3,4,5 — Baseball 1 — Bridge Club 4,5—Harvard University Air Cleaning Laboratory, Barnstead Still and Sterilizer Co.

JAMES WILLIAM GORMAN
48 Dedham Parkway, Dedham
Electrical
"Jim"—IRE—Co-op: Raytheon Mfg. Co., New England Transformer Co.



EDMUND LEON GOULD
98 Ferncroft Road, Milton
Industrial
"Hank"—AIIE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: National Company, Walworth Company, Eugene Engineering Co.

GEORGE WALKER GOVE
136 High Street, Wareham
Civil
Freshman Honor List 1—Dean's List Student 2,3,4—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—N.U. Civil Eng'g Honor Society 4,5—Co-op: Metcalf & Eddy Engrs.—Married to: Carolyn M. Gove.

ROBERT THOMPSON GRAHAM JR.
24 Cherry Avenue, Stoneham
Electrical
"Bob"—Dean's List 2—AIEE-IRE 4,5 *(Treasurer)*—Rifle Club 2—RANDOM NOISE 4,5—Co-op: Raytheon.

CARLTON RICHARD GRAY
83 Highview Avenue, Melrose
Electrical
"Carl" – Exofficio of Middler Class—AIEE 4,5—Student Representative 2,3—Co-op: E. I. duPont de Nemours & Company — Married to: A. Charlene Murphy.

Engineers Council

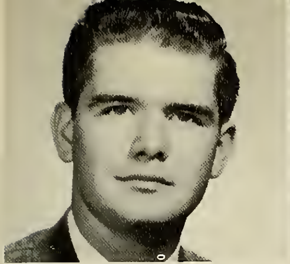
First Row: J. Krasnakevich, C. Fichera, *sec.-treas.*, Prof. Zotas, *adviser*, W. Butler, *chairman*, E. Ryan, D. Stonefield, *vice chairman*. *Second Row*: J. Clough, P. Sonier, P. Sotkevich, M. Malkasian, J. Cadigan, J. Ciccarelli.

RALPH EDWARD GREEN
83 Walker Street, Newton
Chemical
AIChE 2,3,4,5 – The Exchanger 4,5 *(Editor)*—Radio Club 1,2,3, 4,5 *(Vice-President)* 3—Co-op: W. R. Grace & Company, Dewey and Almy Chemical Division.

JAMES MAURICE GREENFIELD
170 Warren Street, Newton Center
Mechanical
"Jim" — ASME 3,4,5 — Co-op: Raytheon Mfg. Co.—Married to: Martha Greenfield.

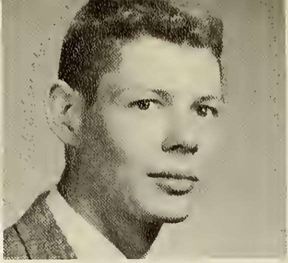
JOSEPH GERARD GUILMETTE
13 Belleau Road, Salem
Mechanical
Co-op: MIT Instrumentation Laboratory.

DONALD EDWARD HALEY
72 Jasper Street, Saugus
Electrical
"Don"—Dean's List 1,3—IRE 3, 4,5—Co-op: AVCO Corporation, M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab.



JOSEPH ALPHONSUS HALEY
18 Wales Avenue, Randolph
Civil
"Joe" — SAME 3,4,5 *(Social Chairman)*—ASCE-BSCE 2,3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade—Rifle Club 2,3 — Co-op: Yunits Engineering Co., MacDonald & McKinnon.

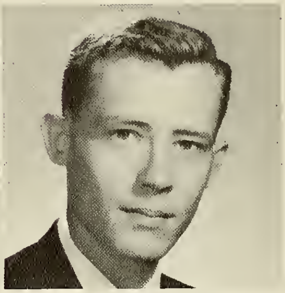
JOSEPH P. HALLISEY, JR.
189 Phipps Street, Quincy
Electrical
IRE 4,5 *(Vice-Chairman)* — Co-op: F. S. Payne Elevator Co., M.I.T. Instrumentation Laboratory.



DENNIS LUKE HAND
15 Buelah Street, Framingham
Civil
"Dennis"—Distinguished Military Student 4—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 1—Parachute Club 4—Co-op: MacCarthy Engineering Service Inc.—Married to: Nancy D. Neitz.

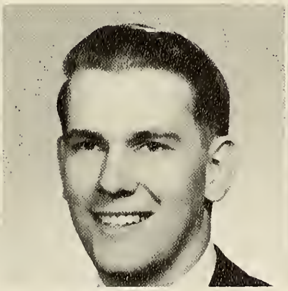
PETER RONALD HANLEY
97 Sargent Street, Melrose
Mechanical
Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—Lufkin Scholarship *(Mechanical Engineering Honors Program)* 5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—ASME 3,4,5 *(Chairman)* 5—Co-op: High Voltage Engineering Corporation — Married to: Judith Ann Hanley.

MICHAEL EISSEY HANNA, JR.
5066 Washington Street,
West Roxbury
Electrical
"Mike"—Dean's List 2,4—IRE 2,3,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 5—Co-op: Raytheon Co.—Married to: Eleanor S. Zayady.



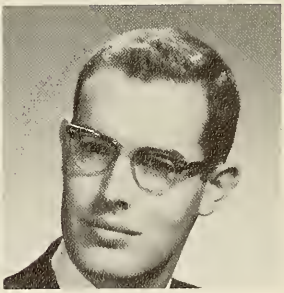
LOUIS HANNAUER
406 South Broad Street,
Griffith, Indiana
Mechanical
"Louie"—Freshman Honor List 1—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Ferritti Award 2—Lufkin Scholarship 4—Scabbard and Blade Scholarship 4 — SAME Scholastic Achievement Award 4—Distinguished Military Student—Class Cabinet 2—ASME 3,4 *(Chairman)* 5—SAME 3,4,5—NUSPC 4—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5

EDWARD WILLIAM HARTNETT
95 Ashland Street, Lynn
"Mechanical"
"Ed"—Dean's List—ASME 2,3,4—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Representative to 1963 Class Cabinet—Pi Tau Sigma *(President)* 5—Co-op: General Electric Company—Married to: Leona Dowling.

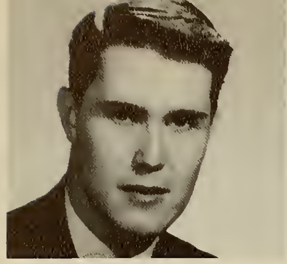


ROBERT HASSINGER
225 Haverhill St., No. Reading
Electrical
"Bob" — Alpha Psi Omega 4 — Silver Masque 1,2,3,4,5 *(Studio Theater Production Manager)*—IRE 2,3,4,5—AFCEA 3,4—Rifle Club 1—Northeastern News 1—Coo-p: Laboratory for Electronics, Microwave Associates, Contronics, General Communications, Inc.

DAVID WILLIAM HATCH
6 Mott Street, Arlington
Electrical
"Dave" — Band 1,2,4 — Co-op: General Radio Company.

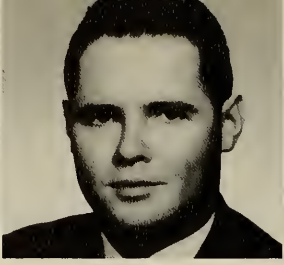


WILLIAM HATCH



ROBERT OSCAR HAUPTMANN
NEZ
Box 128, North Stonington, Conn.
Mechanical
"Hoppy" — Tau Beta Pi 4,5 — Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—Dean's List 2,3,4 — Nu Epsilon Zeta 3,4,5 *(Grand Chancellor)*—ASME 3,4,5 *(Publicity Chairman)* — Co-op: Underwater Sound Laboratory.

ELWOOD LAWSON HEBB
88 Fourth Street, Medford
Electrical
"Woody"—IRE 2,3,4,5—AIEE 3, 4,5—AFCEA 3,4,5—Co-op: Automatic Radio Manufacturing Co., Inc., Bay State Electronics Corp., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Instrumentation Laboratory.



DANIEL CAMERON HENDERSON
263 Hillside Ave., Needham
Mechanical
"Cam"—ASME—Co-op: Waters Manufacturing, Inc., Engineering Sales Corporation—Married to: Betty Ann Mercury.

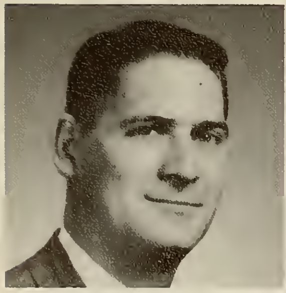
MICHAEL CARL HERMAN
456 Harvard St., Dorchester
Chemical
"Mike"—Dean's List 2,3—AIChE 2,3 *(sec.-treas.)* 4 *(vice-pres.)* 5 *(pres.)*—Co-op: Cabot Corp.

RICHARD CHADWICK HILLS
22 Pratt Street, Saugus
Mechanical
"Dick" — Class Board 1 — Huskiers 1,4,5—ASME 3,4 *(news editor)* 5 — Co-op: Scully Signal Company, Epsco Incorporated, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Instrumentation Laboratory.

DAVID ROBERT HOMAN
8 Patch Avenue, Wenham
Chemical
Freshman Honor List—AIChE 3, 4,5—Co-op: Cabot Corporation.

ROBERT TIMOTHY HOWARD
62 Eastern Avenue, Revere
Civil
"Bob"—ASCE-BSCE 2,3,4,5 *(Annual Report Chairman)* 5 — SAME 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Boston Naval Shipyard — Married to: Ciretta P. Howard.

GEORGE HUBERT HUGGINS
33 Winthrop St., Boston
Electrical
Distinguished Military Student 4—ROTC Merit Award 4—AIEE 3,4,5 — IRE 3,4,5 — Co-op: MIT Instrumentation Lab.



JAMES ROBERT HURLEY
38 Denmark Ave., E. Milton
Mechanical
Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 *(Secretary)* 5—ASME 4,5 —Co-op: Dynatech Corp., Chas. T. Main.

WALTER JOSEPH JACKSON, JR.
39 Kent Street, Brookline
Civil
"Red"—Dean's List 4,5—ASCE-BSCE 2,3,4,5 *(Secretary)* — Tau Beta Pi 5—Co-op: Engineering Department, Norfolk County.

GEORGE F. JACOBS, JR.
372 South Ave., Attleboro
Electrical
"Jake" — AIEE 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1,3,5 — Co-op: Texas Instruments, Inc. — Married to: Claire L. Jacobs.

ERIC ROSS JOHNSON
531 Pleasant St., So. Weymouth
Chemical
AIChE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Howe and French Inc., Bethlehem Steel Co., Weymouth Art Leather Inc.

ROCHELLE MARGARET KADY
103 Nahatan Street, Norwood
Civil
"Rocky" — ASCE-BSCE Student Chapter 2,3,4 *(Co-editor of BULLDOZER)* 5—Omega Sigma 1,2—Co-op: Edwards & Kelcey; Clarkeson Engineering; Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Harry Feldman Co.

MICHAEL APOSTLE KALLAS
Valley Stream Drive, Danbury, Conn.
Electrical
"Mickey"—Dean's List 1,2,3,4,5—Distinguished Military Student 4,5 — Rifle Club 1,2,3,4 — Husky Key 2,3,4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5—SAME 3,4,5—AFCEA 3—Co-op: Doman Helicopters Inc.; CBS Laboratories; Data Controls Systems, Inc.

FRED WILLIAM KALLMEYER
23 Ferry Street, Holyoke
Electrical
Freshman Honor Roll — AFCEA 3,4,5 *(vice-pres.)*—AIEE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Western Massachusetts Electric Company.

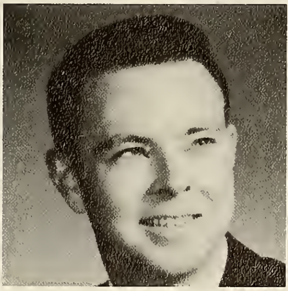
CHRISTOS BASIL KAPSAMBELIS
15 Gordon St., Waltham
Electrical
"Chris" — Co-op: Sylvania Electric—Married to: Lynn Danos.

I.E.E.E.

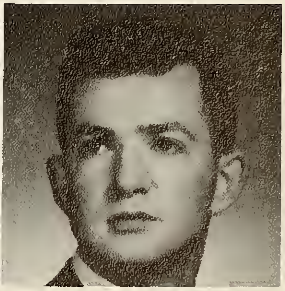
First row: W. McCarthy, C. Nahabedian, J. P. Kelly, *treasurer,* M. J. Carrabes, *adviser,* L. Panico, *chairman,* J. Miola, *secretary,* S. Lebott, D. Osborne. *Second row:* R. H. Cantwell, P. R. Morel, F. J. Mandy, M. J. LaVersa, Jr., A. L. Peterson, J. L. Richmond, A. J. Nutile, A. V. Sward, R. Fisher, R. J. Blaha. *Third row:* F. Kalloneyer, C. Polizzotti, B. Mikula, R. Timberlake, P. Raspe, R. Swanson, L. Omboello, R. Hassinger, J. Picardi.

EDWARD J. KELLEY
20 Albano Street, Roslindale
Mechanical
"Ed"—Co-op: Boston Gas Company.

JOHN PATRICK KELLY
31 Hooper Street, Chelsea
Electrical
"Jack"—Eta Kappa Nu 5—Yacht Club 1—AIEE 2,3,4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5 *(Treas.)* — Co-op: New England Power Service Company; Doble Engineering Company.



PETER EDWARD KELLY
727 Sawmill Brook Parkway
Newton Centre
Electrical
"Pete"—AIEE 2,3,4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Liberty Mutual Ins. Co. Research Center — Married to: Margaret Holmes.



RICHARD KERRIGAN
6 Glade Avenue, Boston
Electrical
"Dick"—Co-op: Allied Research Associates, Raytheon Company.

PAUL HENRY KILLILEA
214 Lexington St., Belmont
Electrical
"Paul"—Rifle Club 1—IRE 3,4,5—Co-op: Sanborn Company.

DONALD FRANCIS KING, JR.
155 River Road, Topsfield
Mechanical
"Don"—Dean's List Student 4—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op: United Shoe Machinery Corporation.

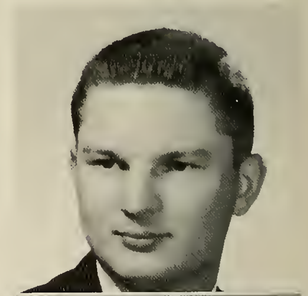
ELLIOT MICHAEL KLAYMAN
136 Truro Lane, Milton
Electrical
Institute of Radio Engineers—Co-op: Bethlehem Steel Co. —Married to: Anne Einsky.

American Society of Mechanical Engineers

First row: D. Powell, Jr., *treas.*, Prof. P. Marino, *advisor*, A. Shea, *sr. rec. sec.*, C. Sears, *sr. corr. sec.*, S. Nathanson, *sr. chairman*, N. Amero, *sr. treas.*, J. Bender, *rep. to E.J.C. Second row:* R. Carver, R. Stephens, J. Crose, R. Bonomi, H. Stern, H. Woodbury, W. Lytle, R. Hills, J. Hurley, R. Moore. *Third row:* D. McElwee, F. Swendeman, L. Eigembrod, W. Stone, R. Gallagher, H. Lantory, Jr., R. Brown, J. Botton.

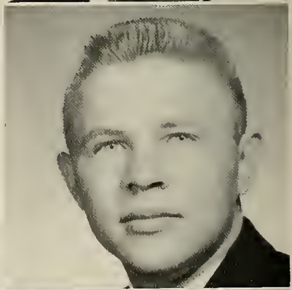
ROBERT MYRON KNOWLES
9 Brown St., North Billerica
Electrical
"Bob"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 4—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Radio Club 1,2,3,4 *(vice-pres.)* 5—AIEE 4,5—IRE 4,5—Co-op: Microwave Associates Inc.

STEPHEN ALEXANDER KOKOLSKI
21 Fairlawn Ave., Woonsocket, R.I.
Electrical
"Koko"—Dean's List 2—IRE 3, 4,5 – Rifle Club 1,2,3 – Husky Key 3—ROTC Band 3,4,5—Co-op: Fall River Electric Light Company.



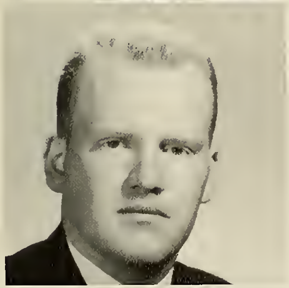
DAVID KOBEY
128 Sammett Street, Malden
Electrical
"Dave"—Dean's List Student 1,2, 3,4 — Trusteeship Scholarship — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Andrew Alford Consulting Engineers, Raytheon.

JOHN RAYMOND KRASNAKEVICH
851 E. Broadway, So. Boston
Electrical
Dean's List 1,2,3,4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5 *(Secretary)* 5—Engineering Council 5— Co-op: Sylvania Electric Products Co.



STEPHEN ZANE KRAUS
47 Wildwood St., Dorchester
Electrical
"Steve" — Trusteeship Scholarship 1—Rifle Club 2—IRE 2,3,4, 5—Co-op: Raytheon.

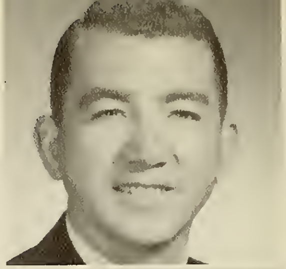
ALGIMANTAS KRISCIUNAS
1776 Columbia Rd., So. Boston
Electrical
"Al"—IRE 3,4,5—Co-op: Stevens Arnold Inc., Ferrotec Inc.



KENNETH WALKER KUNZIE
27 Gilman Ave., St. Albans, Vt.
Civil
"Ken" — ASCE-BSCE 2,3,4,5 — ASME 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Vermont Highway Dept.

WILLIAM EDWIN LAMBERT, JR.
507 Hancock St., Quincy
Electrical
"Ed"—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Radio Club 2,3,4,5—Photo Cluh 3,4—Gun Club 5 — Co-op: Sylvania Electronics Systems—East—Married to: Theresa Anne Chetwynd.

HARRY EARL LANTERY, JR.
332 Billings Road, Quincy
Mechanical
"Earl"—SAME 1,2,3,4,5 *(Treasurer)*—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 *(Captain of Saber Team and Supply Officer)*—AFCEA 1,2,3—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op: Bethlehem Steel Co., Shipbuilding Div. CTD.

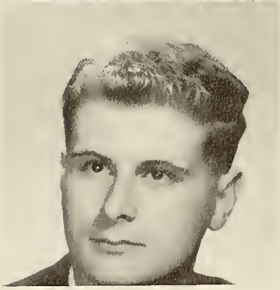


MARTIN SUMNER LEVETIN
51 Wilcock St., Dorchester
Electrical
"Marty"—Dean's List 1,2,3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi—Eta Kappa Nu—AIEE Branch Winner Student Paper Contest—American Rocket Soiiety 3,4,5 *(vice-pres.)*—IRE—AIEE—Co-op: Sylvania Data Systems Operations, Northeastern University Electronics Research Project.

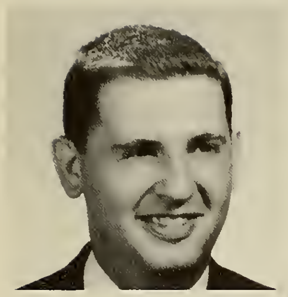
SHERMAN LEO LEVIN
119 Livingston Ave., Lowell
Chemical
"Sherm" — American Chemical Society 2,3,4,5–AIChE 2,3,4,5–Co-op: Raytheon Co.

FRANCIS ANDREW LONG
411 East Main Street, Avon
Electrical
"Ace"—IRE 4,5—Co-op: Brockton Edison Company.

ROBERT EARL LUCEY
178 West Plain St., Cochituate
Electrical
"Short Circuit"—Rifle Club 1,5 — IRE 3,4,5 — Co-op: Sylvania Electric Products Inc., (Electronic Systems Division).



CLIFFORD ALLAN LUNDIN
71 Otis Street, Medford
Electrical
"Cliff"—Dean's List: IRE 2,3,4,5 —Camera Club 1,2—Rifle Club 5 —Co-op: James Millen Manufacturing Company, Inc., Spencer-Kennedy Laboratories, Inc.



FREDERICK RICHARD MADIO
90 John Carver Road, Reading
Mechanical
Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—ASME 4,5—Co-op: Sylvania Electric Products Inc.

WILLIAM F. LYTLE
102 Bird Street, Dorchester
Mechanical
"Bill" — Dean's List 3 — Varsity Track 2,3,4—Outstanding Track Athlete (60, 62)—Co-op: Artisan Industries.

JOHN EDWARD MAGNO
532 Main St., Medford
Electrical
"Jack"—Automatic Radio Company, Rotek Instrument Corp.

MARK DOWELL MALKASION
247 E. Boylston St., Watertown
Mechanical
"Mulky" — ASME 3,4,5 — Engineering Counsel Rep.—SAME 3, 4,5—Co-op: Sanborn Co.

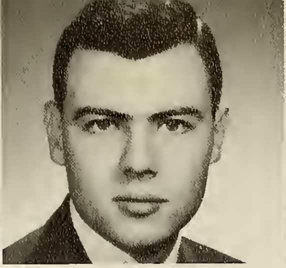
JAMES ROCCO MAIELLANO
74 Glendale Street, Brockton
Mechanical
"Jim"—Trustee Scholarship 1—Pershing Rifles 1,2—ASME 3,4,5 — SAME 4 — Co-op: Foxboro Company, Alltronics Mfg. Co., Kennedy Antenna Div. ESCO.

CHARLES FRAZIER MALONEY, JR
55 Vista Road, North Haven, Conn.
Chemical
"Chuck"—Pershing Rifles 1,2—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Rifle Team 1,2,3 — Co-op: Gillette; Charles T. Main Inc.; Armstrong Rubber Co.—Married to: Emily DiMilla.

WILLIAM FRANCIS MALONEY, JR.
258 Pond St., Jamaica Plain
Electrical
"Bill"—AIEE 3,4,5—IRE 3,4—Newman Club 1—Co-op: Laboratory for Electronics, B. M. Harrison Electrosonics Inc.

FRANCIS JOSEPH MANDY
ΣΦΑ
187 Flatbush Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Electrical
"Fran"—Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5—AIEE—Co-op: Edmunds Mfg. Co. — Married to: Rose Helen Butchyk.

ROBERT BURNS MANNING, JR.
16 Appleton Street, Quincy
Civil
"Bob" — ASCE-BSCE Student Chapter 2,3,4,5—University Band 1,2,3,4,5 *(concert chairman)* 3,4—Silver Masque 1,2,3,4,5 *(council)* 5 — Co-op: Boston Naval Shipyard.



WILLIAM HENRY MANNING, JR.
ΣΦΑ
53 Marlboro St., Dedham
Electrical
Div. A Chairman of Commencement Ball 1963—Section Representative to Class Cabinet 1—Member of Class Treasurer's Committee 5—Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4 *(Corresponding Secretary)* 5 *(vice-pres.)* — Institute of Radio Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Norwood Municipal Light Department; Raytheon Company; The Foxboro Company.

JOHN ANTHONY MARCIELLO
33 Jackson St., Saugus
Chemical
AIChE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Harvard School of Public Health, Artisan Industries (pilot plant)—Married to: Carol Camplese.

ALBERT ANDREW MARCOTTE
710 Plymouth St., Abington
Industrial
"Al" — Dean's List 4,5 — Alpha Phi Mu 4,5—AHE *(Treasurer)* 4,5 — Co-op: Texas Instruments Inc., Business Industries Inc.

AIEE-IRE

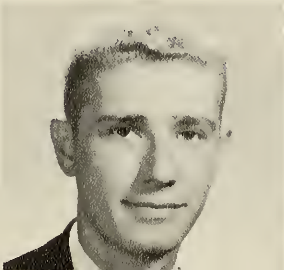
First row: R. Pouliot, R. Graham, *treas.*, H. DeKlerk, *chairman*, J. Krasnakevich, *sec.*, F. Giordano, *sec.*, P. Hillilia, *publicity. Second row:* T. Sullivan, M. Giamimusso, C. Gray, E. Walsh, J. Freedman, C. Fichera, E. Rosen.

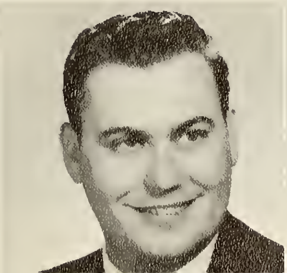
MURRAY PINCUS MARCUS
32 Johnson Street, Lynn
Mechanical
"Mark" — ASME 3,4,5 — Co-op: National Company, Cambridge Electric Light Company.

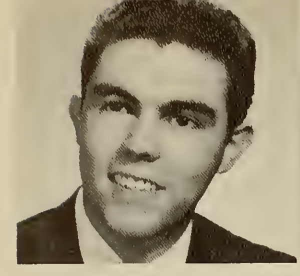
JOSEPH JAMES MARESSA
7 Bacon Slip, Milford
Chemical
"Joe"—AIChE 4,5—Ski Club 4,5 — Class Cabinet 4 — Co-op: Draper Corp., Natick Quartermaster Research & Engineering Command.

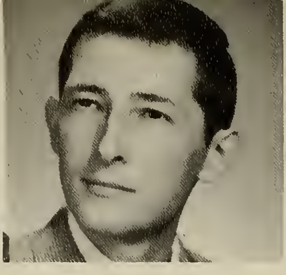
JOSEPH THOMAS MARQUIS
26 Burchstead Place, Lynn
Electrical
"Joe"—Co-op: Avco Corporation—Married to: Agnes Karakaedos.

JAN WILLIAM MARTIN
ΦΓΠ
138 Cedar Grove Street, New Bedford
Electrical
Honor Roll 4—Phi Gamma Pi 1,2 *(Treasurer)* 3 *(Social Chairman)* 4,5—IRE 2,3,5—NU Dance Band 1,2 — Random Noise 2 *Publication-Ass't Chairman)* 3—IRE Class Representative 3,4—SAME 5—Co-op: New Bedford Gas/Edison Light Co., M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab.









RICHARD JOSEPH MARTIN
151 Mary St., Arlington
Mechanical
"Cisco" — ASME 3,4 *(Sec.)* 5 — SAME 3,4,5 — Rifle Club 3 — Intramural Basketball 2,3,4,5 — Section Representative 1—Co-op: Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co.

RALPH VERNA MASI
23 West Park St., Franklin
Electrical
"Butch"—Co-op: The Foxboro Company — Married to: Phyllis M. Mucciarone.

MARVIN SY MASON
123 Franklin St., Malden
Electrical
"Marv" — IRE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: DI-AN Controls Inc.

JOHN MASONE
70 West Cottage St., Roxbury
Electrical
AFCEA 4,5—IRE 4,5—American Rocket Society 4,5—Rifle Club 1,2,3—Class Rep. 4—Co-op: Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., Avco Research and Advance Development.

KEVIN FRANCIS MC CARTHY
36 Winthrop Street, Danvers
Chemical
Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1,2, 3 *(treasurer)* 4 *(president)* 5 — AIChE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Sylvania Electric Prod. Inc.

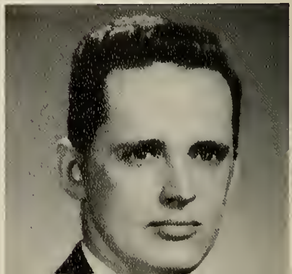
WILLIAM HENRY MC CARTHY, JR.
101 Wyman Street, Lynn
Electrical
"Mac"—Freshmen Honor List — AIEE — IRE — Co-op: General Electric Company.

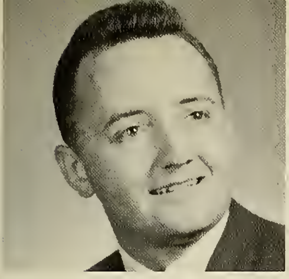
DONALD BRUCE MC ELWEE
302 Nahatan St., Norwood
Mechanical
ASME 4,5 — Co-op: Foxboro Company — Married to: Teresa M. McElwee.

BARRY BURTON MC GINNIS
45 Peterborough St., Boston
Electrical
Eta Kappa Nu — Co-editor of Random Noise — IRE — Co-op: Instrumentation Lab., Massachusetts Institute of Technology—Married to: Carolann Corey.

Left to Right: Professors Cahoon, Finkus, Namyet, Spencer.

JAMES EDWARD MC LOUGHLIN
31 Smith St., Roxbury
Electrical
"Jim"—Co-op: Comstock & Wescott Inc.—Married to: Marian Mehegan.



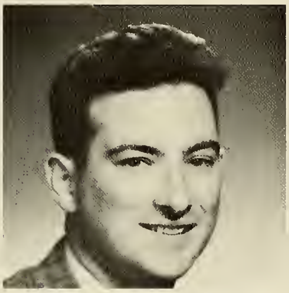


DANIEL DAVID
MC MANUS, JR.
15 Prospect Ave., Brockton
Electrical
Co-op: Brockton Edison Company — Married to: D. Marie Wills.

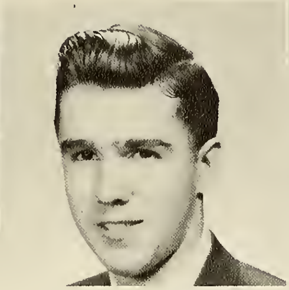
American Institute of Physics

First row: G. Silverman, *pres.*, P. Mahoney, *vice pres.*, Dr. W. Hauser, *advisor. Second row*: O. Zwedsenberg, *treas.*, D. Tweedy, *sec.*, H. Cohen, R. Iappini.

MICHAEL EFIM MELNICK
82 Lexington St., Auburndale
Civil
"Mike" — Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5—Co-Program Chairman — SAME 3,4,5 — NUCES 4,5 *(Secretary)* — Co-op: Town of Lexington, Fay Spofford & Thorndike, Inc.



DAVID CARL MENAKER
AEΠ
20 Nevada St., Worcester
Industrial
"Dave"—Alpha Epsilon Pi 1,2,3, 4,5—Silver Masque 1,2—AIIE 3, 4,5—Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op: Elliot Industries, Harrington and Richardson Inc., Alden Systems.



PAUL MIGLIERINA
89 Johnson St., West Roxbury
Mechanical
Co-op: Lewis-Shepard Company, J. L. Thomson.

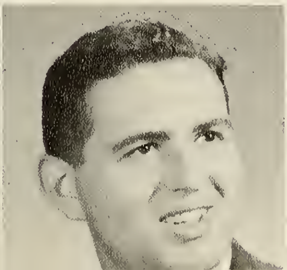
BERNARD JAMES MIKULA
32 Calvary St., Waltham
Electrical
"Bernie"—IRE 4,5 *(news editor* Random Noise)—Class Cabinet 5 *(section representative)* — Co-op: Mass. Institute of Technology (Naval Supersonic Wind Tunnel), Mass. Institute of Technology Radioactivity Center)— Married to: Priscilla Roche.

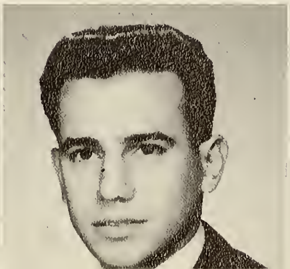
KENNETH ALLEN MILLER
26 Mason Street, Peabody
Electrical
Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5 — President's Award 2,3,4 — Tau Beta Pi 4,5 — *(President)* Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: General Electric Co., Instrument Dept., Andrew Alford Consulting Engineers — Married to: Joan Miller.

HARVEY MINSKY
AEΠ
65 Thornton St., Revere
Civil
ASME 3,5—ASCE 3,4,5—Alpha Epsilon Pi 2,3,4,5 *(Secretary)*— Co-op: Northeastern University, Massachusetts Port Authority, Fay, Spofford & Thorndike Inc.

JOSEPH ANTHONY MIOLA
12 Upland Road, Somerville
Electrical
Freshmen Honor List — Dean's List Student 4 — 2 Term 4 — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—IRE-AIEE *(Class representative)* 4,5 *(Secretary)* — Co-op: M.I.T. Instrumentation Laboratory.

CHARLES ALEXANDER
MOORE
32 Cliff Street, Ahington
Electrical
"Chuck" — Hockey 1,2 — Co-op: Metcalf & Eddy Co.





RANDALL WILLIAM MOORE
24 Randall St., Worcester
Mechanical
"Randy"—SAME 2,3—ASME 4,5—Co-op: Crompton & Knowles Corp.

PAUL RICHARD MOREL
37 Clarendon St., Malden
Electrical
Freshman's Honor List Student — Dean's List Student 2,3,4 — Tau Beta Pi and Eta Kappa Nu 4—Rifle Club 2—IRE 4,5—Co-op: Avco Corporation, Crosley Division, Avco Corporation R. & D. Baird Atomic, Inc.; Raytheon Company, Missile and Space Division.

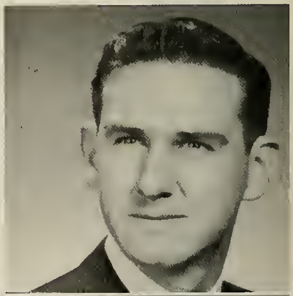
REXFORD M. MOREY
390 Riverway, Boston
Electrical
"Rex"—Freshman Honor Roll—Eta Kappa Nu 4—Ski Team 1,2,3,4,5 (captain) — Hus-Skier and Outing Club 1,2,3,4,5—IRE 4,5 — Co-op: Adams-Russell Company, Inc.

RICHARD GREGORY MORRIS
27 Pomeroy St., Allston
Electrical
Freshman Honor List — IRE-AIEE *(co-editor, editor Random Noise)* — Co-op: Minneapolis-Honeywell EDP Division, Transitron Electronics Co., Pickard & Burns, Spencer Kennedy, Raytheon Corp.

RUSSELL ELMER MORRIS
49 Carnes Street, Lynn
Electrical
"Russ"—Radio Club 2,3,4—Co-op: Avco, Bytrex—Married to: Janet C. Morris.

Pi Tau Sigma

First row: J. Santos, D. King, Jr., D. Nathanson, *president*, E. Hartnett, A. Ehrlich, D. Pizzut, J. Wells. *Second row*: R. J. Coughlin, R. Burns, R. Hauptmann, G. Karr, F. Madio, J. Driscoll, R. Colello. *Third row*: E. Raymond, K. Crowell, P. Hanley, Wm. McConarty, R. I. Alper, B. Finn.



LEO E. MORTIMER
1972 Washington St., Braintree
Electrical
IRE — Co-op: Laboratory For Electronics, Edgerton Germeshausen & Grier.

ROBERT FRANCIS MULLIN
86 Highland Avenue, Quincy
Electrical
"Bob"—Baseball 1,2,3,4 Captain —Newman Club—Co-op: Bethlehem Steel Company, Quincy Shipyard.

STEPHEN LESLIE NAGEL
ΓΦΚ
5619 Beverly Road, Brooklyn, N.Y
Civil
"Steve"—Student Representative 1,2—Gamma Phi Kappa 1,2,3—Treasurer 4,5—ASCE 3,4,5—Co-op: New York State Dept. Public Works, City of New ork Dept. Public Works.

CHARLES EDWARD NAHABEDIAN
1623 Centre St., Newton Highlds.
Electrical
"Chuck", "Naha", "General"—Freshman Honor Roll 1 — AFCEA Outstanding Junior Cadet 4 — Distinguished Military Student 4—Rifle Club 1—National Society of Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 *(Pledge Officer)* 4,5 *(Alumni Representative)* — National Society of Scabbard and Blade 3, 4,5 *(Membership Chairman)*

DANIEL NATHANSON
1761 Commonwealth Ave.
Brighton
Mechanical
"Dapper"—Dean's List 3,4,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—ASME 3,4,5 — Co-op: Andonian Associates, Inc.

STANLEY LOUIS NATHANSON
80 Strathmore Rd, Brighton
Mechanical
"Stan"—Dean's List 2,4—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 — ASME 5 — Co-op: Wasco Products, Inc.; Rivett Lathe & Grinder; Andonian Associates, Inc.; Reece Corp.

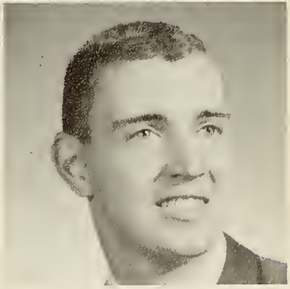
MARK AARON NELLES
227 Willow St., West Roxbury
Mechanical
Trutsee Scholarship 1 — ROTC Leadership Award 2 — ROTC Scholastic Award 1—Rifle Club 1,2—Section Representative 2—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op: E. J. Flynn Assoc., Worthington Corp. — Married to: Helaine J. Nelles.

ANGELO NICHOLS
22 Clive St., Jamaica Plain
Electrical
"Angie"—Dean's List Student 2, 3,4,5 — Freshman Honor List — Frank B. Sanborn Scholarship 5 — Richard H. Lufkin Scholarship 3,4—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Editor-and-Chief "RANDOM NOISE" 4,5—"RANDOM NOISE" Staff 2,3 — IRE-AIEE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Itek Corp. Inc., Adams-Russell Co., Inc.

HARRY WELLINGTON NICHOLS, JR.
209 Market St., Rockland
Civil
"Little Harry"—NUCES 3,4,5—Co-op: Loring H. Jacobs Registered Land Surveyor.

ALAN JOSEPH NUTILE
4 Ashburton Ave., Woburn
Electrical
"Al"—IRE 5—AIEE 5—Co-op: Raytheon Company, General Electric Company.

DONALD RICHARD NUTTER
22 Linden St., Lawrence
Electrical
"Don"—Co-op: U.S. Gear Company, Sanders Associates Inc.



HENRYK MONI SCHIMSHON OFFNER
85 Esmond St., Dorchester
Electrical
Co-op: Transitron, Honeywell, E.G. & G. — Married to: Edith Ruboy.

GEORGE DENNIS O'LEARY
28 Crescent St., Somerville
Electrical
AIEE-IRE Program Chairman 2,3—AIEE Secretary 4 — Co-op: Bethlehem Steel Company.

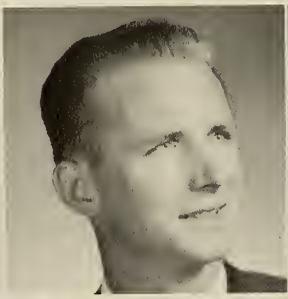
LEON CHARLES OMBRELLO
BΓE
8 Cotting Ave., Marlboro
Electrical
HKN 4,5—IRE 3,4,5—Beta Gamma Epsilon Fraternity 2,3,4,5—Rifle Club 2—Husky Hi-Liters 4—Co-op: Raytheon Company—Married to: Natalie J. Peterson.

ALAN JAMES OREMLAND
26 Vernon Street, Medford
Mechanical
"Jim"—Freshman Honor List—Student Union 1—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op: Adams-Russell Co., Inc.

DAVID FRANCIS OSBORNE
191 Columbia St., Malden
Electrical
"Ozzie"—Dean's List Student 2, 3,4—AFCEA 4,5—IRE 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 — Freshman Student Council 1—Co-op: General Radio Company.

LOUIS ROBERT PANICO
79 Harborview St., Dorchester
Electrical
"Lou" — Freshman Honor List — Newman Club *(Social Committee Chairman, Program Committee Chairman)* — AIEE-IRE *(Class Representative, Program Committee Chairman)*—Co-op: Edgerton, Germeshausen and Grier.

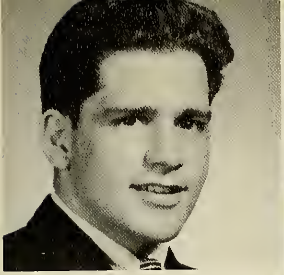
WILLIAM PAGE PARKER
BΓE
55 Peachtree Rd., Glastonbury, Conn.
Mechanical
"Bill"—Beta Gamma Epsilon 2, 3,4,5 — *(Pledge Chairman)* 3 — *(Treasurer)* 5—ASME 5 *(Pres.)*—Co-op: Springfield Gas Light Company, United States Steel Corporation.



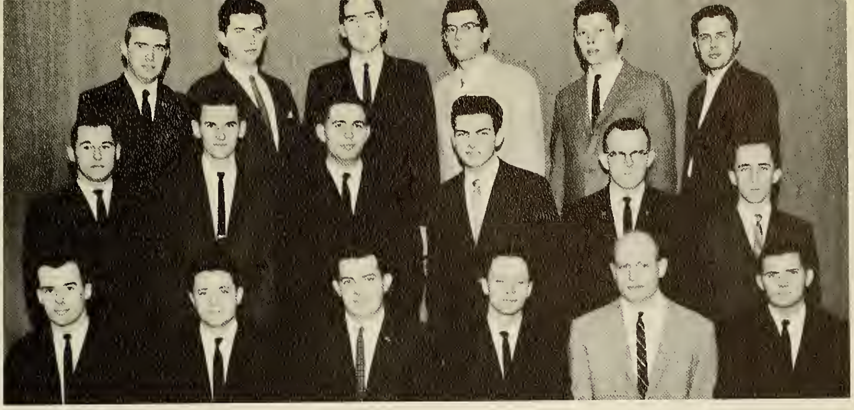
HARRY RICHARD PARSONS
35 Franklin St., Medford
Mechanical
AIME 4,5—Co-op: Mystic Valley Gas Company — Married to: Elizabeth Jane Saulnier.

Left to Right: Professor Graves, Professor Cushman, Student, Professor Kreimer.

MARTIN A. PATT
330 Medford Street, Malden
Electrical
"Marty"—Dean's List Student 2, 3,4,5 — Tau Beta Pi 3,4,5 — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 — Northeastern News 1 — Student Council 2,3 — Student Union 3—Husky Key 3—Co-op: Adams-Russell Co., Inc.



NICHOLAS PELLEGRINO
43 Bennington St., Quincy
Electrical
Dean's List 2—IRE 3,4,5—Newman Club 3,4 — Co-op: Bethlehem Steel Company, Raytheon, Gabriel Electronics.

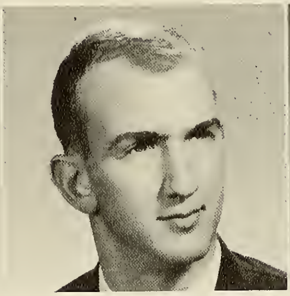


ASCE—BSCE

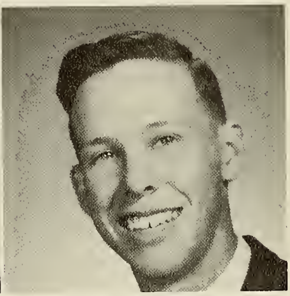
First row: C. Riordan, *treas.,* A. D'Alelio, *sec.,* J. Perry, *pres.,* A. Pincince, *program chairman,* G. Gove, P. Pronovost. *Second row:* D. Brown, P. Roy, H. Minsky, S. Nagel, W. Glover, H. Nichols. *Third row:* A. Bloom, W. Butler, E. Sweeney, G. Fagone, D. Hand, J. Swanson.

WARREN PELUSO
ΦAP
842 East Fourth St., So. Boston
Electrical
"Gigi"—Ex-Officio Senior Class —Phi Alpha Rho 3,4 *(IFC Representative)* 5 *(Pledgemaster)*— Newman Club 2,3 *(Publicity Chairman)* — Husky Key 2,3 — Senior Week Committee Day Chairman — NU Agitator 3 — IRE 5—Co-op: Baird-Atomic Inc., Wicrowave Associates Inc., Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co.

BRENDAN FRANCIS O'BRIEN
762 Beech Street, Hyde Park
Electrical
"OBie"—Dean's Student List 1,2, 3,4,5 — IRE — Co-op: Boston Naval Ship Yard.



LAURIE WILFRID PENNEY
349 Warren Street, Needham
Industrial
Massachusetts State Scholarship 1—Rifle Club 1—AIIE 3,4 *(Secretary)* 5—Co-op: Anderson Engineering Company, Cambridge Electric Light Company, Lombard Governor Corporation, Raytheon Company.



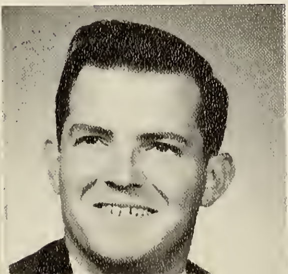
PAUL L. PENNEY
6 James Street, Brookline
Electrical
Dean's List 2,3,4—President's Award 4—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Student Council 2,3,4,5—IRE 1,2,3,4—Co-op: Andrew Alford Consulting Engineers.

JOHN PHILLIP PERKINS
NEZ
100 Stanford Avenue,
Lincoln Pk., Reading, Pa.
Chemical
AIChE 2,3,4,5—NEZ Fraternity 2,3,4 *(Pledge Master)* 5 *(Vice-President)*—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—Huskiers and Outing Club 3,4 *(Vice-President)* 5 — Inter Fraternity Council 3,4 *(Sports Chairman)* — Co-op: Armstrong Rubber Company, Sylvania.

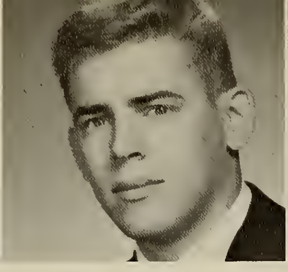
JOHN ELLERY PERRY, JR.
P.O. Box 92, Scotland, Conn.
Civil
Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4 *(President)* 5 — Co-op: Harry R. Feldman, Massachusetts Port Authority.

HENRY FRANCIS PETERS, JR.
156 Center Avenue, Abington
Electrical
Co-op: The Foxboro Co.

ARNOLD LAURENT PETERSON
111 Greenville Street, Spencer
Electrical
"Pete"—Rifle Club 2—Art Club 3,4,5—IRE 4,5—Co-op: Raytheon, AVCO—Married to: Marion Spiewak.

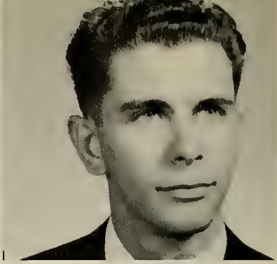


GEORGE SIMONDS PETERSON
706 Pleasant Street,
E. Weymouth
Mechanical
"Pete"—Swing Band 1—Huskiers 3,4,5—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op: Mathewson Machine Works — Married to: Karin H. Peterson.



RUSSELL LEONARD PETERSON
72 Oakland Avenue, Wollaston
Civil
"Russ" — Rifle Club 2,3,4,5 — NUCES 3,4,5—Scabbard and Blade 4,5—SAME 4,5—Co-op: Loring H. Jacobs.

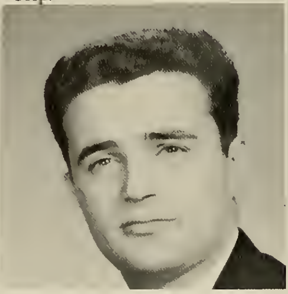
ROBERT GILWELL PETTIT
ΓΦΚ
264 Homer Street,
Newton Centre
Mechanical
"Beau"—ASME 3,4 *(Program Chairman)* 5—SAME 2,3,4,5 — National Society of Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 *(Pledge Master)* Gamma Phi Kappa 4,5 *(Inter-Fraternity Representative*—Co-op: Gregstrom Plastics Corp., Quartermaster Research and Development Command, Avco Corp.



JOHN ANTHONY PICARDI
20 Bennett Road, Watertown
Electrical
"JP"—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: New England Telephone and Telegraph Company.

ALBERT BERNARD PINCINCE
61 Paine Street, So. Bellingham
Civil
"Al"—Freshman Honor List 1—Dean's List 2,3,4—Civil Engineering Society *(Program Chairman)*—Tau Beta Pi—Co-op: Camp, Dresser & McKee—Married to: Barbara L. Noel.

LAWRENCE MARTIN PINDER
ΒΓΕ
48 Maple Avenue, Box 608,
Dover, New Jersey
Mechanical
"Pinto"—Beta Gamma Epsilon Fraternity 2,3,4,5 *(Treasurer, Vice-President)* — Northeastern News 3—Co-op: Picatinny Arsenal.



ALFRED ANTHONY PIZZANO
77 Reservoir Avenue, Revere
Electrical
Dean's List Student 3,4,5—AIEE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: New England Power Service Co.—Married to: Elaine M. Ginnetti.

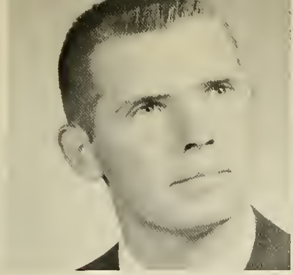
DONATO F. PIZZUTI
104 Quincy Street, Quincy
Mechanical
"Don"—Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — ASME 3,4 *(Treasurer)* 5—SAME 2—Student Union 1,2—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—Co-op: Mathewson Machine Works, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

CHARLES PHILIP POLIZZOTTI
ΦΒΑ
294 Howard Street, Lawrence
Electrical
"Chuck" — ROTC Leadership and Achievement Award 1—Distinguished Military Student 4—IRE 5—AFCEA 1,2,3,4,5 *(Secretary)*—Phi Beta Alpha 3,4,5—Husky Key 4,5—Co-op: Avco Corporation—Research and Advanced Development Division.

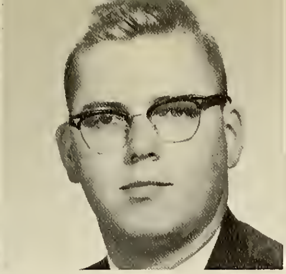
BLAINE POTTER
ΦΓΠ
13 High Street, West Brookfield
Mechanical
"Pot"—Band 1,2—SAME 3—Phi Gamma Pi 3,4,5—ASME 5—Anti-Guerrilla Group 5—Co-op: Crompton & Knowles Corp. — Warren Pumps Co.

RICHARD H. POULIOT
287 Summit Avenue, Allston
Electrical
"Dick" — IRE 2,3,4,5 — *(Editor Random Noise)* 4,5 — Charter Member National ROTC Band Association 4,5 *(Operations Officer)* 4—Northeastern University Band 1,2,3,4,5 *(Manager)* 3 — Northeastern University Dance Band 1,2,3,4 *(Secretary)* 4—Co-op: Andrew Alford Consulting Engineers—Married to: Georgette Tremblay.

LAUREN MELBOURNE PRESTON
2 Loeber Place,
North Branford, Connecticut
Civil
Rifle Club 2—American Society of Civil Engineers 3,4,5—ROTC Flight Training 5—ASME 3,4,5 —Co-op: Connecticut Highway Department, William C. Custer, Inc.



PAUL ERNEST PRONOVOST
33 Moore Street, Somerville
Civil
ASCE-BSCE 2,3,4,5—SAME 4,5—United States Geological Survey.



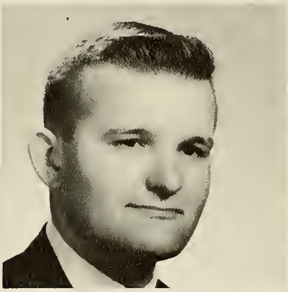
LAWRENCE PRESCOTT RAMSDELL
26 Mt. Vernon Street, Saugus
Civil
"Larry"—IRE 2—Jazz Soc. 2—ASCE-BSCE 4,5—Co-op: City of Peabody, Mass., Essex Survey Service.

RONALD FRANKLIN ANTHONY RAPALLO
20 Schoolhouse Road, Medford
Civil
"Ron" — ASCE-BSCE Student Chapter 2,3,4,5—Co-op: City of Medford, Metropolitan District Commission.

PAUL LeBARON RASPE
22 Oberlin Road,
Hamden, Connecticut
Electrical
Eta Kappa Nu, Gamma Beta Chapter 4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: The Teleregister Corporation, CBS Laboratories.

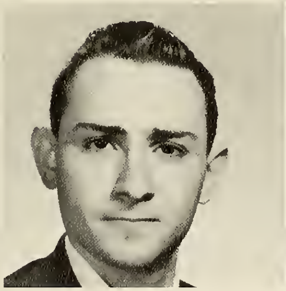
JOHN DAVISON RATTRAY
457 Main Street, Melrose
Civil
"Jack"—Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—ROTC Scholarship Award 2—N.U. Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5—N.U. Civil Engineering Honor Society 4,5 — Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Co-op: Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, Clarkeson Engineering, New England Survey Service, Miller & Nylander—Married to: Virginia E. Brownell.

EDWARD JOHN RAYMOND
131A Belmont Street, Everett
Mechanical
"Ed"—Freshman Honor List 1, Dean's List 3. Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 — Tau Beta Pi 5 — ASME 3,4,5 *(Section Representative)* 4 — Co-op: Scully Signal Company.

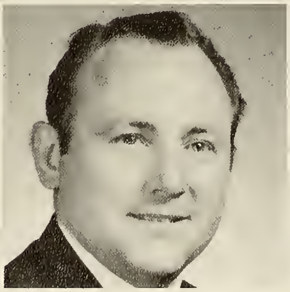


THOMAS JOSEPH REU
1529 North Street, Pittsfield
Mechanical
"Tom" — ASME 3,4,5 — Co-op: Sprague Electric Company.

RICHARD DAVID RHODES, JR.
ΦΑΡ
Westmoreland, New Hampshire
Chemical
"Dusty" — AIChE 2,3,4,5 — Phi Alpha Rho 3,4,5 — Student Council 3,4,5—Class Board 2,3—Folk Music Society 4,5—Agitator Staff 3—Huskiers 4,5—Co-op: Fafnir Bearing Company, Avco Corporation, Research and Advanced Development Division.



JOEL LEWIS RICHMOND
2 Hiawatha Road, Boston
Electrical
"Joe"—IRE 3,4,5—Dean's List 5—Radio Club 1,2—Military Affiliated Radio System 1,2,3,4 *(President)* 5—Co-op: Automatic Radio Mfg. Co., (Autobiotronic Medical Research Division).



JAMES MONROE RIDDELL
11 Boston Street, Salem
Chemical
Co-op: Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.—Married to: Dorothy M. Dellorfano.

Professor Chang
Electrical Engineering.

GREGORY LAWRENCE RILEY
15 Standish Street, Weymouth
Electrical
Eta Kappa Nu 5—IRE 5—Co-op: Raytheon Manufacturing Co., Inc., Edgerton Germeshausen & Grier, Inc.—Married to: Marilyn A. Wuerth.

COURTNEY RIORDAN
43 Braeburn Road, Hyde Park
Civil
Dean's List Student 2,3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi 3,4,5 *(Corresponding Secretary)*—NUCES 3,4,5 *(Treasurer)*—Civil Eng'g Honor Society 4,5 *(President).*— Co-op: Brask Engineering Co., C. J. Kray Consultant Engineer, Anderson-Nichols & Co., Inc.

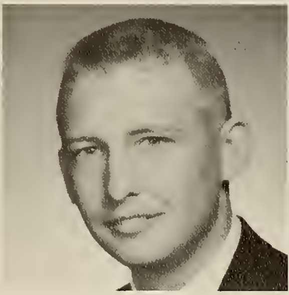
EUGENE BERNARD ROSEN
516 Blue Hill Avenue, Boston
Electrical
"Gene"—Dean's List Student 1, 2,3,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Tau Beta Pi 3,4,5 *(President)*—IRE 2,3,4,5 — AIEE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Alford Manufacturing Company, Mitre Corporation—Married to: Rochelle S. Lurie.

ARTHUR HENRY ROSENSTEIN
ΖΓΤ
16 Shandon Road, Dorchester
Chemical
"Artie" — Dean's List 3,4,5 — Zeta Gamma Tau 3,4,5—Intra-Mural Basketball, Rifle Club 2 —AIChE 2,3, *(Treasurer)* 4,5—Co-op: Raytheon Company, Tileston and Hollingsworth.

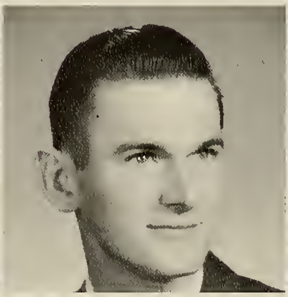
A. I. Che. E.

First row: P. Bemis, J. Falkowski, *senior representative,* C. Speight, *vice-president,* M. Herman, *president,* M. Untz, *secretary-treasurer,* K. Wuttke. *Second row:* J. Maressa, E. Johnson, D. Young, K. Whiteacre, N. Borenstein, K. Spencer. *Third row:* R. Warren, G. Shaw, D. Pattee, C. Booth, T. Titlebaum, J. Perkins, S. Levin.

FORTUNATO NATALE ROTONDO
Bedford Street, Concord
"Fudgy"—ASME—Co-op: Northeastern University, General Electric Company, Itek Laboratories.



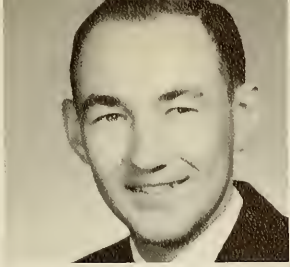
ALFRED CURRY ROUSSEAU
180 Den Quarry Road, Lynn
Electrical
"Al"—Radio Club 1,2 *(President)* 3 *(Vice-President)* 4,5—Co-op: Sylvania Electric Products Inc.



PAUL ALFRED ROY
1A West Street, Milford
Civil
Dean's List 3,4,5—ASCE-BSCE Student Chapter 3,4,5—Co-op: Town of Walpole, Engineering Dept. — Married to: Sally A. Erickson.

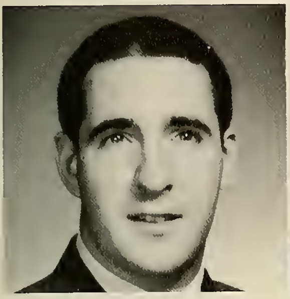
THOMAS EDWARD RUSSELL
51 Allston Street, Charlestown
Electrical
"Tom"—Freshman Honor List Dean's List 4—Co-op: Boston Naval Shipyard.

Professor Gustav S. Rook
Professor of Graphic Science

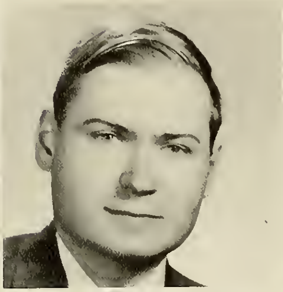


FRANK CHARLES RYDWANSKY, JR.
180 Elm Street, Quincy
Electrical
Distinguished Military Student 4,5—AIEE 3,4,5—IRE 3,4,5—Baseball 1—Rifle Club 1,2—ROTC Band 1,2,3,4,5—American Rocket Society 2,4,5—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5—Co-op: Nortronics, Div Northrop Corp., Contronics, Inc.

ROBERT ELLIOT SACHER
TEΦ
25 Allen Avenue, Waban
Chemical
Tau Epsilon Phi 1,2,3,4,5 — Mathematics Club 1 — Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4,5 — AIChE 3,4,5 — Co-op: Army Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center, American Wool Conditioning House.



NEIL BARRY SANDERS
TEΦ
56 Pilgrim Road, Marblehead
Electrical
Class Cabinet 2,3—Husky Key 3, 4,5 *(Treasurer)*—Hus-Skiers 2,3, 4,5—Tau Epsilon Phi 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Sylvania Electric Co.



DAVID TYLER SANDERSON
121 Raymond Street, Cambridge
Electrical
"Dave"—Rifle Club 1,2—Radio Club 1—MARS Club 2,3,4 *(Vice-President)* 5—IRE 4,5—Co-op: Massachusetts Institute of Technology Instrumentation Laboratory.

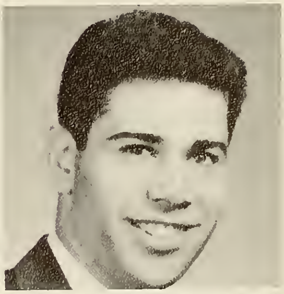
DOUGLAS KENNETH SANDS
ΦAP
95 Rolling Lane, Needham
Industrial
"Doug", "Sandy", "Shifty"—Phi Alpha Rho 4,5 *(Ritual Historian)*—Class Cabinet 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1,2—AIIE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Columbia Packing Co.

PHILIP HORTON SANFORD
Off Plimpton Street, Walpole
Mechanical
"Phil"—Dean's List 4 — ASME 4,5—Co-op: The Foxboro Company — Married to: Rosemarie Sanford.

ROBERT HAROLD SANFORD
7 Mount Vernon Street, Reading
Electrical
"Bob" — IRE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: General Electronics Laboratories

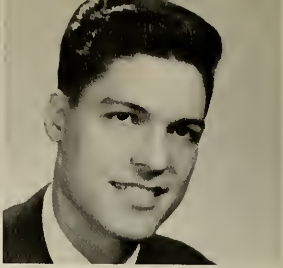
VICTOR SYLVIA SANTOS
44 Rodman Street, Quincy
Mechanical
"Vic"—Freshman Honor List 1—Dean's List 2,3,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Dance Band 1,2,3—Jazz Society 1—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op: Bethlehem Steel Company, Metals & Controls Division of Texas Instruments—Married to: Judith L. Santos.

EDWARD JOSEPH SARKISIAN
10 Reservoir Road, Arlington
Industrial
Dean's List 5—SAM 3—AIIE 3, 4,5—Co-op: Sylvania Electric Co., Eugene Engineering Co.



ROBERT DIRAN SARKISIAN
36 Graphic Blvd.,
Bergenfield, N. J.
Electrical
Class Cabinet 2,3,4,5 — Husky Key 3,4,5 — IRE 2,5 — Co-op: R.C.A., Northeastern University—E.R.P.

JOHN WILLIAM SCANLON
77 Farragut Road, So. Boston
Chemical
Dean's List 2,3,4—Co-op: ACH Fiber Service, Samuel Cabot Inc., AVCO.



ROBERT JOSEPH SATURN
1220 Gerling Street,
Schenectady, New York
Electrical
"Bob"—IRE 4,5—Co-op: Baird-Atomic — Married to: Nancy Reynolds.

WILLIAM ALLEN SAVAGE
54 Sherman Bridge Road,
Wayland
Civil
"Bill"—ASCE 2,3,4,5 *(Treasurer)* 3—ASME 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Town of Framingham, Engineering Department.

ANTHONY JOSEPH SALUTA
ΦAP
28 Shapley Avenue, Medford
Mechanical
"Tony"—Dean's List Student 2 Rifle Club 1—Varsity Track 2—Section Representative 1,2—Phi Alpha Rho 3,4,5—ASME 3,4,5—Silver Masque 4—Husky Key 4, 5—Co-op: Jackson & Moreland Company, Inc., Dynatech Corporation, AVCO-Research and Development.

HERBERT SCHLEGEL, JR.
ΦAP
RD 2, Greenville, New York
Electrical
"Sarge"—Freshman Honor List —Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Lufkin Fund Scholarship 3—Eta Kappa Nu—IRE 4,5—Phi Alpha Rho 3,4,5 — Co-op: Adams-Russell Company, Inc. — Married to: Rose Mae Smith.

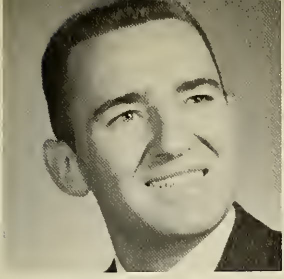
Society of Women Engineers

FIRST ROW: Mrs. E. Dunlap visor), C. Fichera (pres.). *SEC ROW*: M. Teti, E. Ryan (pres.), B. Smith.

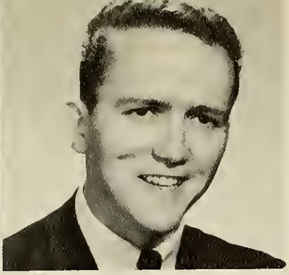
DALE WILLIAM SCHUBERT
32 Brewster Road,
Newton Highlands
Mechanical
Dean's List Student 3—American Rocket Society *(Vice-President)* 5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—Co-op: Houghton Mifflin Company —The Riverside Press, Barry Wright Corp.

CHARLES FREMONT
SEARS, JR.
Sears Road, Goshen
Mechanical
"Charlie" — Basketball 1 — ASME 4 *(Corresponding Secretary)* 5—Co-op: Sprague Electric Company.

WARD LEONARD SEARS
301 Minot Street, Dorchester
Civil
"Lee"—ROTC-DMS 4—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Basketball 1,2,3,4 *(Capt.)* —SAME 4,5—Co-op: Ernest W. Branch Inc.—Married to: Jennie F. Castigliego.

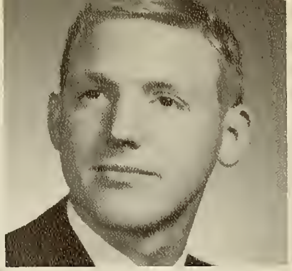


RONALD EDWARD SERWIN
84 Avon Street, Lawrence
Chemical
"Ron"—Trustee Scholarship 1—AIChE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op: Tyer Rubber Company, Instrumentation Laboratory, M.I.T.



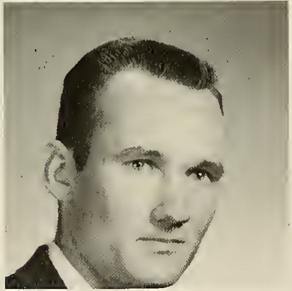
GARY LYMAN SHAW, SR.
7 Maple Street,
Broadalbin, New York
Chemical
"G.L."—Dean's List 3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Folk Music Society 3,4,5—Class Cabinet 3,4,5—Co-op: General Electric Research Laboratory—Married to: Jean D. Shaw.

ROBERT MAURICE SHEEHAN
27 Lee Street, Salem
Electrical
"Bob"—IRE 4,5—Co-op: Cannon Electric Company.



ALBERT FLETCHER SHEA
ΓΦΚ
31 Kenilworth Street,
Portland, Maine
Mechanical
"Al"—Gamma Phi Kappa 1,2,3,4,5 *(Secretary)*—Freshman Track—ASME 3,4,5 *(Secretary)*—Co-op: Central Maine Power Co., Portland Copper & Tank Works—Married to: Jean Carol Richardson.

DONALD V. SIMPSON
25 Washington Avenue,
Stoneham
Electrical
"Don"—IRE 4,5—Co-op: C.B.S. Electronics, Logan Electronics, Microway Assoc.—Married to: Jane Ann Simpson.



ROBERT FULTON SMITH
152 Wilbur Road,
Bergenfield, N. J.
Electrical
"Gorgo"—Husky Key 3,4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5 — Random Noise Staff 3,5—Class Cabinet 4—Co-op: Radio Engineering Laboratories, Baird Atomic Inc., Avco-Rad.

PETER DAVID SOLTZ
ΤΕΦ
875 Dedham Street, Newton
Mechanical
Dean's List 1—Merrill Lovinger Memorial Award—Tau Epsilon Phi 1,2,3,4 *(Vice-Chancellor)* 5—Yacht Club 1,2—Jazz Society 1, 2—Intrafraternity Council 4—ASME 5—Co-op: Itek Corp., Polaroid Corp.

PAUL EDWARD SONIER
ΣΦΑ
182 Central Street, Holliston
Industrial
Dean's List Student 5—AIIE 2, 3,4,5 — SAME 3 — Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5—The Council of Professional Engineering Societies 4,5—Co-op: Draper Corp., St. Regis Paper Co., Raytheon Co., Documat Inc.

ROGER STANLEY
TIMBERLAKE
R.F.D. #2, Livermore Falls,
Maine
Electrical
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List Student 2,3,4—IRE 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1,2,3,4,5 — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Radio Club 1,2, 3—Co-op: Adams-Russell Co., Inc.

GEORGE STEFANIDAKIS
137 Brattle Street, Arlington
Chemical
"Stef" — Outstanding Freshman Cadet—Dean's List 4—Freshman Honor List—Treasurer of Sophomore Class—AIChE 2,3,4,5 —Co-op: Cabot Corporation.

ROBERT LOUIS STEPHENS
81 Westover Street,
West Roxbury
Mechanical
"Bob", "Steve"—Rifle Club 1,2 —Co-op: M.I.T. Instrumentation Laboratory—Married to: Constance Condos.

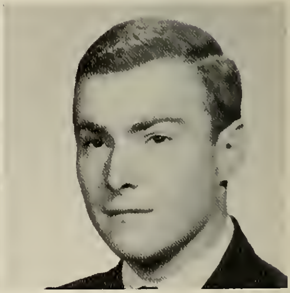
HERBERT BERTRAM
STERN
56 Goodale Road, Mattapan
Mechanical
"Nafti" — Co-op: Jet Spray Cooler Co., Northeastern University.

Left to Right: Professor R. Armknecht, Professor Overcash, Professor R. Kleinschmidt.

WAYNE ROBERT
RICHMOND STONE
ΣΦΑ
1703 County Street, Somerset
Mechanical
"Stoney" — ASME 3,4,5 — Auto Club 4,5—Co-op: Montaup Electric Co.

JOHN SULLIVAN
11 Woodbrier Road,
West Roxbury
Civil
"Sully" — SAME 3,4,5 *(Treasurer)* — ASCE-BSCE Student Chapter 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Haywood Haywood & Boynton, New England Survey Service, Town of Burlington, Eng. Dept.

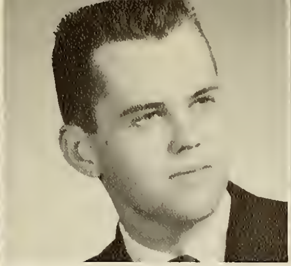
PATRICK SULLIVAN
29 Howlend Street, Needham
Electrical
Dean's List 3,4—Eta Kappa Nu 4—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Sylvania Electronics, Contronics Inc.



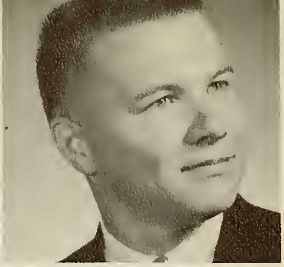
THOMAS EDWARD
SULLIVAN
395 Massachusetts Avenue,
No. Andover
Electrical
"T", "Mouse"—Dean's List 2,3 —Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Student Council 4—Co-op: AVCO RAD Corporation.

S. A. M. E.

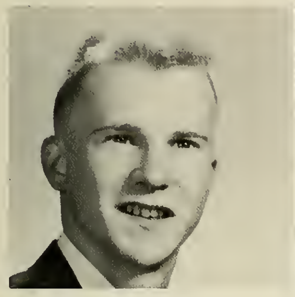
First row: J. Haley, *publicity chairman,* H. Davison, Jr., *vice-president,* E. Wenners, Jr., *president,* W. Savage. *Second row:* S. Trettel, L. Preston, D. Pattee, C. Bowers.



WILLIAM PETER SULLIVAN
99 Packard Street, Hudson
Electrical
"Sully" — IRE—Co-op: Northeastern Univ.—Electronic Rch. Project.



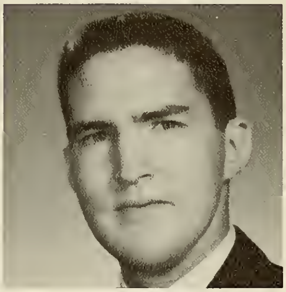
GEORGE DONALD SUOKKO
12 Robert Post Road,
Weymouth
Mechanical
Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Pi Tau Sigma—Tau Beta Pi — Section Representative 4—Co-op: Pneumatic Scale Corp., Ltd., Texas Instruments.



WILLIAM McKINLEY SUTTIE
24 Blossom Street, Arlington
Mechanical
Fisher Body Craftsman's Guild Scholarship—First State Award —SAME 3,4,5—ASME 3,4,5 — Co-op: Trans-sonics, Stevens-Arnold, Bytrex Corp.

JOHN HERBERT SWANSON
110 Glendower Road,
Roslindale
Civil
"Jack"—NUCES 2,3,4,5—Section Representative 4,5—Rifle Club 1—Co-op: Fay, Spooford, and Thorndike Inc., Duffil Associates, M.I.T.

RICHARD PHILIP SWANSON
33 Pulaski Street,
Jewett City, Connecticut
Electrical
"Dick"—Folk Music Society 3,4 —IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Supervisor of Shipbuilding U.S.N.



EDWARD ANTHONY SWEENEY
20 Kenwood Road, Everett
Civil
"Big Ed" — Dean's List 4 — NUCES 3,4,5—Co-op: Liberty Mutual Insurance Company, William C. Custer Inc.

FREDERICK NEWTON SWENDEMAN
36 Duncklee Avenue, Stoneham
Mechanical
"Fred"—Rifle Club 1 — ASME 3, 4,5—Co-op: Scully Signal Company, Anderson Engineering Company, Mystic Valley Gas Company.

PAUL JOSEPH THERIAULT
47 Main Street, Somerville
Chemical
Co-op: ACH Fiber Svc., Sylvania Electric, Inc.—Married to: Judith H. Theriault.

LYLE CHAMPLIN THOBURN
68 Main Street, Reading
Civil
ASCE 3,4,5—International Relations Club 1—Camera Club 3 —Co-op: New England Gas and Electric, Dana F. Perkins—Married to: Clare Glidden.

CLARK ALLAN FOSTER THOMAS
30 Great Brook Valley Avenue,
Worcester
Electrical
IRE 4—Co-op: Raytheon, CHU Associates—Married to: Barbara Ann Thomas.

EDWARD FERNANDO THOMAS, JR.
72 Barstow Street, Salem
Electrical
"Nuppie"—Freshman Honor Roll—AFCEA 1—Rifle Club 1—Rocket Society 3,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Co-op: C.B.S. Electronics, Sylvania.

CLYDE SAMUEL THOMPSON
4 Chapel Street,
Newmarket, N. H.
Industrial
AIIE 4,5—Co-op: Sanders Associates Inc., Infrared Industries Inc., Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.

A. F. C. E. A.

First row: Maj. G. Nigro, *advisor,* R. Bea
treas., Maj. W. Prout, *advisor. Second*
Crichfield.

LOUIS JAMES TITUS
33 Spring Park Avenue,
Jamaica Plain
Industrial
"Lou" — AIIE 3,4,5 — Co-op: Stevens Arnold Inc., Engineering Sales Corp.

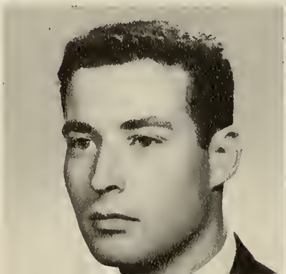
STEVEN LAWRENCE TOCMAN
ΣΚΨ
60 Woodstock Avenue, Boston
Civil
"Steve"—Sigma Kappa Psi 2,3, 4,5—ASCE-BSCE-NUSC 3,4,5—SAME 3,4,5—Co-op: Eastern Aerial Surveys Inc., Harry R. Feldman Inc. — Married to: Sandra Lois Kasselman.

JAMES FREDERICK TOWNSEND
ΒΓΕ
248 Pearl Street, Newton
Electrical
"Jim", "Tiny"—Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3 *(Social Chairman)* 4, 5—MARS 1,2 *(Construction Chairman)* 3 *(Vice-President)* 4 *(Treasurer)* — Co-op: Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co.-E.D.P. Division, General Communication Company, New England Instrument Company.

STEVEN JAMES TRETTEL
9 Ferguson Street, Milford
Civil
"Steve"—Dean's List 4—Distinguished Military Student 5 — ASCE-BSCE 2,3,4,5—SAME 3,4, 5—Rifle Club 2—Co-op: Eastman & Corbett Inc.—Married to: Rosemary Demichele.

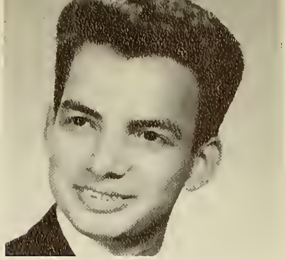
ARTHUR JOSEPH TROY
12 Fellsway West, Somerville
Electrical
"Art"—Dean's List 2,4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 *(Treasurer)*—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Co-op: General Electronic Labs Inc., Westinghouse Manufacturing Co., Carbert Manufacturing Co.

ARMAND ALPHONSE TRAHAN
38 Bird Street, Quincy
Electrical
Rifle Club 1—AFCEA 1—American Rocket Society 3—AIEE 4, 5—IRE 4,5—Co-op: M.I.T. Instrumentation Laboratory.



l, *vice pres.*, A. Finkel, *pres.*, M. Corullo, . Delorey, J. Hayes, R. Reublinger, D.

JORGE TURBAY
Calle 10 # 3-48,
Cucuta, Colombia, S.A.
Industrial
Class Cabinet 1,2—AIIE *(Secretary)* 4,5—Co-op: Microwave Development Laboratories, Ferrotec Inc., Wm. Underwood and Co., Transitron Electronics Corporation.



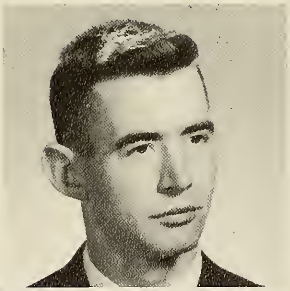
DONALD JAMES VAUGHAN
53 Baker Avenue, Shrewsbury
Civil
"Huck"—Basketball 2—NUCES 3,4,5—Co-op: Town of Shrewsbury, Engineering Department.

JOSEPH M. VECCHIO
106 Frederick Avenue, Medford
Mechanical
"Joe"—Dean's List 4—Section Representative 1—ASME 2,3,4,5—Co-op: M.I.T.

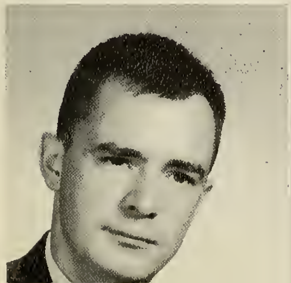
PIETRO VENTRESCA
2 Holden Court, Boston
Electrical
Eta Kappa Nu 5—IRE 3,4,5—Co-op: New England Transformer, Contronics, Inc., Avco Research and Development.

ROBERT LEARNARD WASHBURN
ΦΑΡ
885 East Fourth Street,
South Boston
Electrical
"Bob"—Freshman Honor List—Phi Alpha Rho 3,4 *(President)* 5—Student Council 3,4 *(President)* 5—Husky Key 3,4—Husky Hi-Liters 3,4,5—MARS 2—IRE 4,5—CAULDRON 5—Senior Week-62 Commencement Ball Chairman.

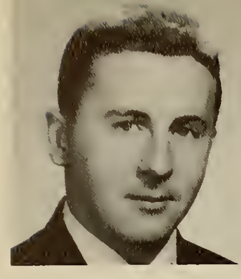
SIDNEY J. WARTEL
35 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Electrical
"Sid"—Rifle Club 1,2,3,4,5—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Boston Insulated Wire and Cable Co., New England Transformer Co., Avco Research Laboratories, Radio Shack.



JOSEPH MICHAEL WELLS
ΒΓΕ
Box 53E Mammoth Road,
Pelham, N. H.
Mechanical
"Joe" — ASME 3,4,5 — Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3,4,5—Pi Tau Sigma 4,5—Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 — Inter-Fraternity Council 3,4 *(Treasurer)*—ROTC Band 1, 2,3,4,5—NU Concert Band 1,2,3—Dance Band 2,3—Mayor of Huntington Avenue 2—Husky Key 2,3—Co-op:



EDWARD JOSEPH WALSH
73 Sunnyside Avenue,
Woonsocket, R. I.
Electrical
"Eddy"—Freshman Honor List 1—Dean's List 2,3,4,5—Tau Beta Pi 4,5—Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Distinguished Military Student 5—Rifle Club 1—MARS Club 3—Co-op: Instrument Development Laboratories, Inc., The Foxboro Co.

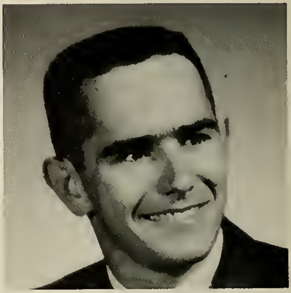


EDWARD BERNARD WENNERS, JR.
NEZ
9 Hall Street, Jamaica Plain
Civil
"Ed"—Distinguished Military Student Award 4,5—SAME 3,4 *(President)* 5—Nu Epsilon Zeta 3,4,5 — ASCE-BSCE 2,3,4,5 — Scabbard and Blade 3,4,5 *(Chairman of the Military Ball)* 5—Rifle Club 1—Engineer's Council 3,4,5 *(Secretary-Treasurer)* 4 — ROTC Band 2

RICHARD WAYNE WHEELER
New London, New Hampshire
Chemial
"Dick"—N.U. Band 1,2,3,4,5 — Folk Music Society 3,4—AIChE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: General Foods Corporation, Arthur D. Little, Inc.

JOHN IVERS WINMILL
25 Elizabeth Circle,
Framingham
Civil
"Windy"—Rifle Club 1—ASCE-BSCE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Poley-Abrams Corporation — Married to: Nancy Carder.

DAVID WALTER WOLFE
ΦΓΠ
167 Prospect Street, Westfield
Mechanical
"Wolfie"—Phi Gamma Pi 2 *(Pledge Master, Sgt. of Arms)* 3 *(Social Chairman, IFC Representative, Vice-President)* 4,5—Inter-Fraternity Council 4 *(Secretary)* 5 *(Vice-President, Rushing Chairman)*—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op: The H. B. Smith Co. Inc., Barry Controls Div. of Barry Wright Corp.



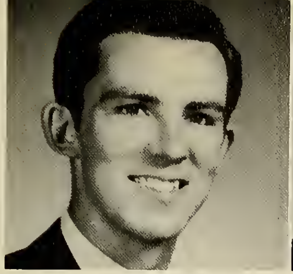
HOWARD ARTHUR WOODBURY
2 Ronald Road, Arlington
Mechanical
"Howie"—Rifle Club 1—ASME 3,4,5—SAME 4,5—Co-op: Hesse Eastern Div.

MARTIN HENRY WOODLE
50 Newcomb Avenue, Arlington
Mechanical
"Woody"—Rifle Club 1,2—Auto Club 1,2,3—ASME 3,4,5—Co-op: Carpenter and Paterson Inc., Infrared Industries Inc., Dynatech Corp., Hesse-Eastern — Married to: Joan W. Woodle.

DONALD LEWIS YOUNG
24 Warren Street, Beverly
Chemical
"Don" — AIChE 3,4,5 — Co-op: CBS Electronics, Waterlac Finish Co.

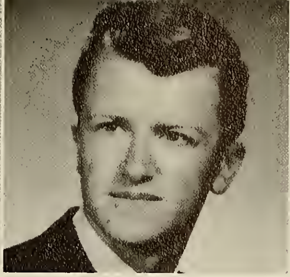
DAVID JOHN WOODWARD
Star Route, Plainfield, N. H.
Electrical
"Woody" — IRE 3,4,5 — Co-op: Epsco Inc.

LEONARD W. WORONOFF
510 Norfolk Street, Mattapan
Electrical
"Len"—Rifle Club 1—MARS 2 —Husky Key 3,4 *(Chairman, Div. B)* 5—IRE 3,4,5—Co-op: Sylvania Electric Products Company Inc., Waltham Laboratories.

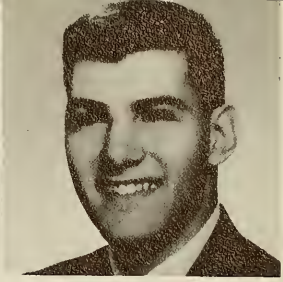


PER YNGVE YTREBERG
109 St. Stephen Street, Boston
Mechanical
"Pete"—Co-op: Cambridge Electric Light Company.

ANTHONY NICHOLAS
ZACCONI
5 Longview Street, Natick
Electrical
IRE 5—Co-op: Raytheon Company.



STANLEY GEDIMINAS
ZIKAS
929 E. 4th Street, South Boston
Electrical
"Zeke" — IRE 3,4,5 — Pershing Rifles 1,2—Husky Key 1—Co-op: Chas. T. Main Inc.



JOSEPH ANTHONY
ZIMBONE
72 Fairview Avenue, Malden
Electrical
"Joe"—IRE 2,3,4,5—Co-op: Boston Naval Shipyard.

CHARLES E. ADAMSON, JR.
566 Ash St.
Brockton, Mass.

GLENN A. ALLEN
63 Creighton St.
Cambridge, Mass.

ESLATHIS ANAGNOSTOPO
54 Highland Ave.
Haverhill, Mass.

PETER J. ARENA
25 Winstead Ave.
Woburn, Mass.

HENRY M. BARRY
34 Herrold Ave.
Brockton, Mass.

RICHARD A. BERTONE
173 Wachusetts St.
Franklin, Mass.

PATRICIA E. BURNHAM
22 Forest Rd.
Walpole, Mass.

ROBERT C. BUSTARD
95 Cross St.
Randolph, Mass.

JOSEPH P. COULLAHAN
17 Wachusett St.
Boston 30, Mass.

CHARLES F. CROWLEY
1504 Commonwealth Ave.
Boston 35, Mass.

EDWARD S. DELEMOS
46 Laurel St.
Somerville, Mass.

ROGER J. DOLAN
198 Canton Ave.
Milton, Mass.

KENNETH DOUGLASS
CROWELL
58 Lynn Fells Parkway, Melrose

G. ARTHUR W. EMENEAU
353 Lexington St.
Woburn, Mass.

JAMES ANTHONY FIORE
11 Sanger Street, Medford

THOMAS J. FOSTER
35 Lone Pine Path
Weymouth 88, Mass.

RICHARD A. GRIFFIN
24 Madelyne Rd.
Norwood, Mass.

RAYMOND L. GEMME
27 Mason St.
Worcester, Mass.

JOEL M. GOLDBERG
20 Bicknell St.
Dorchester 21, Mass.

WALTER GREENE
36 Ballou Ave.
Dorchester, Mass.

GILBERT M. GUARD
20 Lincoln
Stoughton, Mass.

PATRICK S. HARRIS
Causeway
Medfield, Mass.

PAUL R. HARTNETT
11 Trull St.
Dorchester 25, Mass.

ROBERT J. KACHINSKY
110 N St.
S. Boston, Mass.

CHARLES G. KAST
33 Horton Place
Milton, Mass.
ROBERT J. KOLODZIEY
18 Elijah St.
Norwich, Conn.

CHARLES E. LAYMAN
1209 Pleasant St.
Canton, Mass.

HENRY C. MARTINELLI
86 Perkins St.
Springfield, Mass.

DONALD A. McCAIG
115 Hemenway St.
Boston 15, Mass.

JOHN McGRATH
42 Oakvale Rd.
Saxonville, Mass.

ANTHONY J. MIRAGLIA
576 Second St.
Everett, Mass.

BRENDAN F. O'BRIEN
762 Beech St.
Hyde Park, Mass.

LEO R. PARADIS
56 Thissell Ave.
Dracut, Mass.

WILLIAM P. PARKER
55 Peachtree Rd.
Glastonbury, Conn.

ASPASIA E. PETERS
94 Robinson St.
Lynn, Mass.

NORMAN C. POIRIER
2 Fourth Ave.
Taunton, Mass.

CHARLES N. REVELIOTTY
32 Spring Park Ave.
Boston 3, Mass.

PETER K. SAMSURY
1117 Main
Walpole, Mass.

LESLIE M. SCOTT
10 Linwood St.
Holbrook, Mass.

JOHN A. SEMATONES
37 Stanley St.
Dorchester, Mass.

ROBERT F. SMITH
152 Wilbur Rd.
Bergenfield, N. J.

ARTHUR D. STEWART
5 Bedford St.
Salem, Mass.

JOHN A. STRACUZZI
95 Wardeck St.
Dorchester, Mass.

PAUL A. TUCK
22 Dartmouth Ave.
Dedham, Mass.

RICHARD W. WILLIS
34 Warrenton Street, Springfield

JOHN S. YEO
10 Temple St.
Arlington, Mass.

DONALD L. YOUNG
24 Warren St.
Beverly, Mass.

CHARLES ROBERT
ZUFFANTE
22 Hibbard Road, Newton

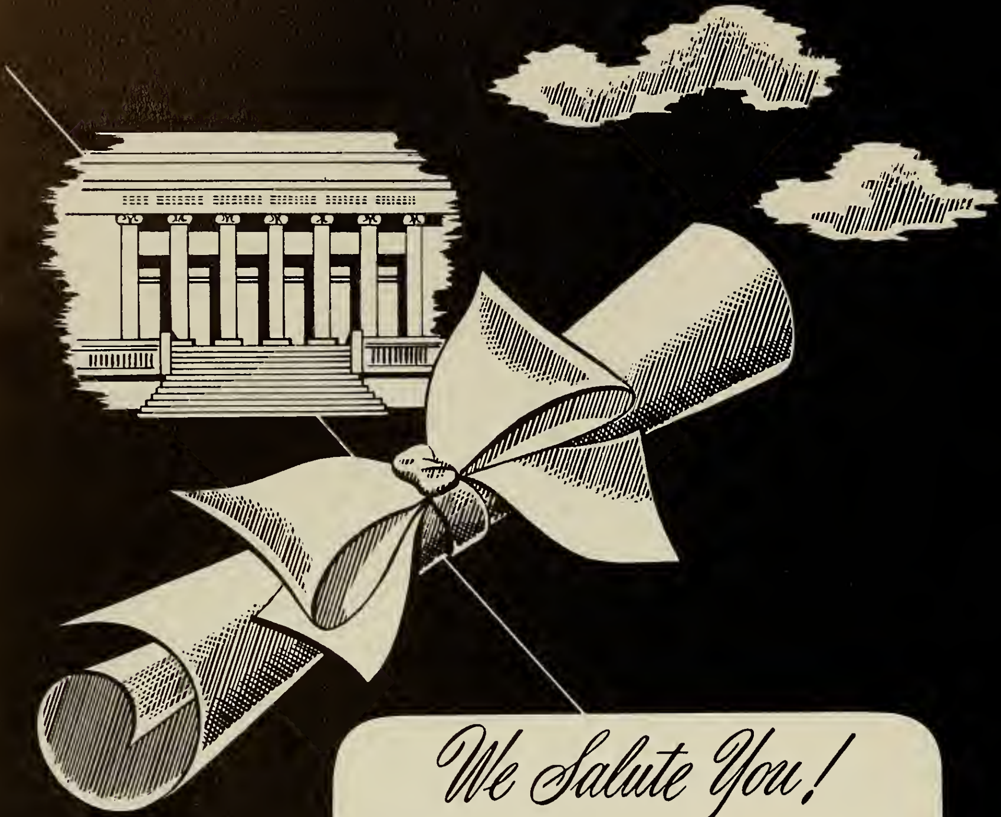
The Fraternities at

Northeastern University

wish happiness and fulfillment

to the Class of 1963

Alpha Epsilon Pi
Alpha Kappa Sigma
Beta Gamma Epsilon
Gamma Phi Kappa
Nu Epsilon Zeta
Phi Alpha Rho
Phi Beta Alpha
Phi Gamma Pi
Sigma Phi Alpha
Tau Epsilon Phi
Zeta Gamma Tau



We Salute You!

Congratulations and the best of luck! We at Loring are proud of the part we have had in helping to make your classbook a permanent reminder of your school years, recording with photographs one of the happiest and most exciting times of your life! We hope that, just as you have chosen us as your class photographer, you will continue to think of Loring Studios when you want photographs to help you remember other momentous days to come! When you choose Loring portraits, you are sure of the finest craftsmanship at the most moderate prices!

LORING STUDIOS

New England's Largest School Photographers

COMPLIMENTS

- of -

THE CLASS of 1964

COMPLIMENTS

- of -

THE CLASS of 1965

COMPLIMENTS

- of -

THE CLASS of 1966

COMPLIMENTS

- of -

THE CLASS of 1967

The Northeastern University Alumni Chair

Made of select hardwood with satin-black hand-rubbed finish — the University seal and striping in gold

All Black — $29.75
(F.O.B. Gardner, Mass.)

Cherry Arms — $31.50
(F.O.B. Gardner, Mass.)

PERPETUAL CALENDAR
with 4" x 6¼" memo sheets
$9.95

CIGARETTE BOX
two-tone bronze
$9.95

ASH TRAY
meteor 12'
$5.50

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY BOOK STORE

THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE
ORDER OF HASBEENS

Mitchell C. Lynch
Larry Manisoff
Gerry DiPeri
Steve Green
Bill Colyer
Chuck Tegan
Ben Gerson
Don Rines

LOBSTER CLAW

HOME of the T.G.I.F.

TOWNE LINE HOUSE, Inc.

LYNNFIELD, MASS.

A

AVNET ELECTRONICS CORP.

42 WINN STREET

Burlington, Mass.

MEMO FROM

PETER K. SCULOS

Good way to "CAP OFF" your college career...

. . . getting life insurance before you graduate, when premiums are low.

If you're like most college students, eager to get a good head start towards financial security, you'll be interested in New York Life's life insurance program especially suitable for college students.

You can select from a wide variety of attractive plans. And because of your present age and occupation as a student, you qualify for a low premium rate.

Why not get all the facts on this low cost way to provide your family with important protection and also provide yourself with a ready fund which you may someday use for buying a house or getting started in a business.

write . . . phone . . . visit

PETER K. SCULOS

Nylic

Campus Representative

New York Life
Insurance Company

75 FEDERAL STREET

Boston 10, Mass.

Bus. HU 2-4900 Res. AL 4-8744

SPAULDING-MOSS PRINTERS, INC.

Over 75 years experience in the graphic arts

415 SUMMER STREET

Boston, Massachusetts

The Officers and Faculty of . . .

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

extend to the Class of 1963 congratulations
and wishes each member much happiness
and may each life be a record of success.

---

individual service

Perhaps tender, loving care would be a better way to put it. For forty years now, Comet Press representatives have been mopping brows, calking seams, holding forts, balancing budgets, keeping noses to grindstones, putting shoulders to the wheel so that hundreds of colleges and high schools throughout the East might have superb yearbooks. We are particularly proud to have helped with

Cauldron 1963

THE COMET PRESS, INC.
200 Varick Street
New York 14, N.Y.
WAtkins 4-6700

EMANON

LEO HIRSH, INC.
MEN'S CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES
for
FORMAL and CASUAL OCCASIONS

CHARLES T. MAIN INC.

BOSTON, MASS.

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

SAUNDERS
NS
eteria
METIC

WALTON'S CAFETERIA

The 1963 CAULDRON Staff

Wishes you happiness and fulfillment

in the future

LIST OF PATRONS

Camp, Dresser & McKee

Congdon, Gurney, & Towle, Inc.

Fay, Spoffard, & Thorndike, Inc.

New England Survey Service, Inc.

Sylvania Electric Products, Lighting Division

United Shoe Machinery Corp.

Uptown News

Whitman & Howard, Inc.

COMPLIMENTS

- of -

THE UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTS

SYLVANIA ELECTRICAL PRODUCTS, INC.

LORING AVENUE

Salem, Massachusetts

THE COMET PRESS, INC.
NEW YORK 14